NOV 19 2024 PM12:02

REFERENCE SERVICE SLIP
Archival Research Room Record Request
National Archives at St. Louis

Date: 11/18/2024

REQUESTER INFORMATION

Name (Please Print – Last, First, Middle)	Researcher ID Card Number
Flynn, Kylie	
E-Mail Address:	**Phone Number:**
knfgbb@umsl.edu	217-440-1332

INFORMATION NEEDED TO LOCATE RECORDS (Furnish as much as possible)

Name used in Service (Please Print – Last, First, Middle)	Service Number/SSN	Date & Place of Birth
Wallace, Edgar, M.		1902 ME

MILITARY SERVICE

Branch of Service:
- ☐ Air Force
- ☐ Army Air Corps
- ☐ Army Air Force
- ☐ Army
- ☐ Marine Corps
- ☐ Navy
- ☑ Coast Guard
- ☐ Unknown

Type of Rank:
- ☐ Enlisted
- ☐ Officer
- ☐ Unknown

Service Period (Check all that apply):
- ☑ 1939 & Prior
- ☑ 1940 - 1950
- ☑ 1950 & After

Date & Place of Death: 1961 ME

State of Residence (upon entry into service):

Other Identifying Information (Parent's Names, CSC Number, etc.)

Researcher Signature:

CIVILIAN SERVICE

(Agency & Location)		
From:	To:	
(Agency & Location)		
From:	To:	
(Agency & Location)		
From:	To:	

Other Identifying Information (Maiden Name, Job Title, etc.)

This Space Intentionally Left Blank

STAFF USE ONLY

Appointment Time and Date:

Additional Researchers: ☐ Yes ☐ No

CMRS Service Request Number: 2-302949277761

Attendant Signature:

CMRS Search Request Number(s): CG 2-DX07FVL

Remarks: Ordered off name.

24 DEC 20 AM10:56:11

SCREENING NOTES

☒ Reviewed and Nothing Removed ☐ Items Removed and User Informed

Hold Requested: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Total Requests:

Screened Items:

☐ Additional charge outs and signatures on reverse side

Time Out:

Final Return:



SR# 2-30294927761

National Archives and Records Administration

NPRC

MPR Search Request

Priority: **High**

Source: Research Room Walk-ins
Complexity: Others
Search Type: 1st Search



2-DX0TFVL

Non-Registry Block:

Registry Number: ***00000 041 394***

Facility & Floor/Level: ***STL1*** Module/Bay: ***5*** Row: ***2E***

Reg Veteran's Name: *WALLACE EDGAR M*

SR Veteran's Name: *WALLACE, EDGAR M*

SSN:

DOB:

POB:

SVN/SSN: *000227288*

Service Code: *CG*

Service Number:

SR Number: 2-30294927761

Search Section: 5

Record Charged to:

Name: Lillian Hunt
Room#: 148
Phone#:

Core: Archival
Team: Public Research Room

Searcher Name: JLUCKEY

Initials: _____

Date: _____

Notes:



2-DX0TFVL

All Records Ordered for this Service Request:
2-DX0TFVL

Service Request Received in Center Date:		11/29/2024 00:00:00
Search Request Created By:	LHUNT	11/29/2024 06:37:57
Search Request Printed By:	DRWOLF	12/02/2024 07:12:46

ABSTRACT OF SERVICE—ENLISTED PERSONNEL

CG-2996 (Rev. 7-52)

1. NAME	2. SERVICE NO.	3. RATE (Pencil)	4. DATE RPTD. DIST. (Pencil)
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BMC	10-3-43

5. EFFECTIVE DATE DATE REPORTED	6. UNIT	7. DATE DEPARTED	8. SERVICE YRS.	8. SERVICE MOS.	8. SERVICE DAYS	9. REMARKS	10. CARD NO.
12-29-51	DOUBLING PT RNL/S	6-26-54				Rptd	QD1-68
7-1-54	West Quoddy Head LRS	6-2-55					
6-2-55	Little (Ridge) LTS	7-9-55					
7-11-55	CICGD (ADM) BMS	7-26-55					
7-27-55	Grp. Quoddy Head	8-11-55					
8-11-55	Little River LTSTA	10-18-55					
10-19-55	MOOSE PEAK LS	12-1-55					
12-1-55	Gouldsboro Inland LRS	2-1-56					
	Retired						

1. NAME	2. SERVICE NO.	3. RATE (Pencil)	4. DATE RPTD. DIST. (Pencil)
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BMC	10-3-43

16—67555-1

ENLISTED PERSONNEL DATA CARD

CG-3291 (3-52)

1. NAME: LAST	FIRST	INITIAL	2. SERVICE NO.	3. RATE	4. PRESENT UNIT
WALLACE,	Edgar	"M"	227-288	BMC	DOUBLING POINT RANGE U/S WOOLWICH, ME.

5. DATE ENLISTED	6. TERM ENL/EXT.	7. DATE EXP. ENL/EXT.	8. ACTIVE DUTY DATE	9. TERM REQ. ACT. DUTY	10. EXPECTED RELEASE DATE	11. DATE PREPARED
7-11-50	6	7-10-56	None	None	None	6-12-52

12. DATE OF BIRTH	13. RACE	14. NO. DEPENDENTS	15. LOCATION OF DEPENDENTS	16. HOME OF RECORD	17. PFWOAD	18. LEGAL RES.
2-14-02	CAU	W	W. Jonesport, Me.	Maine	None	Maine

19. CIVILIAN EDUCATION: UNK

20. LANGUAGE QUALIFICATIONS: UNK

21. CIVILIAN OCCUPATION: CG Enlisted man

22. SPECIAL SKILLS, LICENSES, ETC.: None

CODING SPACE

23. TEST SCORES: UNK

GCT ____ MA ____ EK ____ SP ____ CA ____

AR ____ READ ____ MK ____ PI ____

24. EXPERIENCE (*Months*)

WITHIN CLUS: ASHORE 130 AFLOAT ____

OUTSIDE CLUS: ASHORE ____ AFLOAT ____

25. SERVICE PRIOR TO THIS ENLISTMENT

a. BRANCH USLHS; USCG

b. ACTIVE SERVICE

15 YRS. 4 MOS. 10 DAYS

c. OTHER SERVICE

____ YRS. ____ MOS. ____ DAYS

d. TOTAL NET SERVICE FOR PAY

15 YRS. 4 MOS. 10 DAYS

26. SERVICE FOR BASIC PAY

COMP. 16 YRS. ON 2-28-51

27. SERVICE FOR RETIREMENT

COMP. 17 YRS. ON 2-28-52

28. OFF DUTY TRAINING: None

29. SERVICE SCHOOLS COMPLETED: None

30. PROMOTION RECORD

RATE AND DESIG.	PERM. OR PRO.	EFF. DATE
BMC	PERM.	4-16-49

31. REMARKS: None

32. RPTD DIST. 7-7-41

33. RPTD UNIT 12-1-55

1. NAME: LAST	FIRST	INITIAL	2. SERVICE NO.	3. RATE	4. PRESENT UNIT
WALLACE	Edgar	"M"	227-288	BMC	Coast Guard Base 1

WALLACE, Edgar "M" (NAME) 227-288 (SERVICE NUMBER)

MARITAL STATUS M
NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS

Other creditable service— YRS. MOS. DAYS

LIGHTHOUSE 6 4 6

Birth, date of 14 February, 1902
Birth, place of Jonesport, Maine
Citizenship NB

UNIT	DATE	RATE	SERVICE YRS.	SERVICE MOS.	SERVICE DAYS	REMARKS
	Prior Sea Service					
(01)	Prior Shore Service					
Depot So. Portland	7-18-49	BMC				TR.
Seguin L. S.	7-18-49	"				"
THE COCKOLDS	10-3-50	"				"
DOUBLING PT RNL/S	12-29-51	"				"

REPORT SYMBOL. (N) BB-1.

CHARACTER OF SEPARATION: HONORABLE

REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT: U. S. COAST GUARD

SEPARATION DATA

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NUMBER	3. GRADE - RATE - RANK AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT	4. COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS
WALLACE, Edgar "M"	227-288	BMC	USCG

5. QUALIFICATIONS: SPECIALTY NUMBER OR SYMBOL	RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NUMBER	6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION	7. TYPE OF SEPARATION
		1 DAY February 56 YR	RETIREMENT

8. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION: AUTHORIZATION NO. 514349
Comdt's ltr dtd 12-7-55, file PE-1

9. PLACE OF SEPARATION: Group, Quoddy Head, Lubec, Maine

10. DATE OF BIRTH: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State)	12. DESCRIPTION: SEX	RACE	COLOR HAIR	COLOR EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
14	Feb	02	Jonesport, Maine	M	Cauc.	Dk. Brn	Hazel	72"	182

SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA

13. REGISTERED: YES	NO	SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER	14. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County, State)	15. INDUCTED: DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	X					

16. ENLISTED IN OR TRANSFERRED TO A RESERVE COMPONENT: YES	NO	COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS	COGNIZANT DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND
	X		

SERVICE DATA

17. MEANS OF ENTRY OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION: ☐ ENLISTED ☒ REENLISTED ☐ COMMISSIONED ☐ CALLED FROM INACTIVE DUTY

18. GRADE - RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: BMC

19. DATE AND PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	PLACE (City and State)	20. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (St., R.F.D., County, City and State)
11	July	50	South Portland, Maine	West Jonesport, Maine

STATEMENT OF SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES	A. YEARS	B. MONTHS	C. DAYS
21. NET (Coast Guard) SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES EXCLUDING THIS PERIOD	09	00	04
22. NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES THIS PERIOD	05	06	20
23. OTHER SERVICE (Act of 16 June 1942 as amended) COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	06	04	06
24. TOTAL NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	20	11	00

25. ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE PAID ON EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT, IF ANY: DAY | MONTH | YEAR | AMOUNT

26. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE: YEARS | MONTHS | DAYS

27. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED
ENTITLED TO NATIONAL DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL AMERICAN DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL
ENTITLED TO GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR PERIOD OF SERVICE 7/10/50 to 7/10/53

28. MOST SIGNIFICANT DUTY ASSIGNMENT: Mt. DESSERT ROCK LTSA

29. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known)

30. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND/OR POST. GRAD. COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED	DATES (From—To)	MAJOR COURSE	31. SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

INSURANCE AND PAY DATA

GOVERNMENT INSURANCE INFORMATION: IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER, INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES. FORWARD PAYMENTS FOR N.S.L.I. TO THE COLLECTIONS UNIT, VA BRANCH OFFICE HAVING JURISDICTION OF AREA IN WHICH YOU MAINTAIN PERMANENT RESIDENCE. FORWARD PAYMENTS FOR U.S.G.L.I. TO COLLECTIONS DIVISION, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D. C. WHEN MAKING INSURANCE PAYMENTS BE SURE TO GIVE FULL NAME AND PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES, SERVICE SERIAL NUMBER AND POLICY NUMBER(S) IF KNOWN.

32. KIND OF INSURANCE (amount and premium due each month): N. S. L. I.	U. S. G. L. I.	33. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED	34. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE

35. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON SEPARATION	36. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT	37. DISBURSING OFFICER'S NAME AND SYMBOL NUMBER
$708.55	NONE ELECTED AT THIS TIME	C. W. WILLIS, CPCLK, USCG. ACO.1CGD 1373

AUTHENTICATION

36. REMARKS (Continue on reverse)
RECOMMENDED FOR REENLISTMENT

39. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN: N. E. Mahar

NAME, GRADE AND TITLE (Typed): N. E. MAHAR, CHBOSN, USCG, CO

PERSONAL DATA

40. V. A. BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR (Specify type)
COMPENSATION, PENSION, INSURANCE, BENEFITS, ETC. | CLAIM NUMBER

41. DATES OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT: FROM	TO	42. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION	43. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYER

44. UNITED STATES CITIZEN	45. MARITAL STATUS	46. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (Years successfully completed): GRAMMAR	HIGH SCHOOL	COLLEGE	DEGREE(S)	MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD
☒ YES ☐ NO	Married	X				

47. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER SEPARATION (St., R.F.D., County, City and State): West Jonesport, Maine

48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED: Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar "M" Wallace

ALL ENTRIES APPLY TO CURRENT PERIOD OF SERVICE (unless otherwise indicated)

DD FORM-214

☆ G.P.O.: 1950-917007

INDIVIDUAL'S COPY
To Be Delivered To The Individual Being Separated

RECORD OF WALLACE, Edgar M.

(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

7. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Unit	Date	Proficient in—	Signature

8. DETAILS

(Will include inter-unit transfers)

Unit	Date From—	Date To—	Duty	Signature
Southwest Harbor Station	7-7-41	8-7-42	Mt. Desert Rock Lt.	P.L. Poole Ch.Bos'n.
CotP., Sandwich	8/8/42	1/1/44	Sle. Led. Lt. Sta.	L.P. Engeler Lt
Coast Guard Base, So. Portland, Me.	1-1-44	NOV 2 3 1944	Overset Island Light Station	[illegible] Lt.Comdr.
NASH ISLAND LIGHT STATION	12-10-44		Light Station	
NASH ISLAND LIGHT STATION	1-12-45	1-18-45	AL(C)	James F. Kelley C.B.M.
NASH ISLAND LIGHT STATION	2-10-45	2-16-45	AL(C)	James F. Kelley C.B.M.
NASH ISLAND LIGHT STATION	3-9-45	3-15-45	AL(C)	James F. Kelley C.B.M.
Nwbypt Harbor Light Sta	7-15-45	7-16-45	CG Rifle Range Wakefield, Mass.	Catherine C. Gyptill

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—9676

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised June 1938

RECORD OF WALLACE, Edgar M. _____
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

9. LEAVE ACCOUNT
WITH PAY

Unit	Date Departed	Date Returned	Number of days	Balance Annual	Balance Reenlist	Signature
S.W.Hbr. Station	CREDIT FIRST YEAR 7-7-41					P.C.Rich.
S.W.Hbr. Station	9-4-41	9-17-41	12	18	0	Ch.Bos'n.
S.W.Hbr. Station	10-5-41	10-14-41				
S.W.Hbr. Station	11-6-41	11-15-41				
S.W.Hbr. Station	12-18-41	12-27-41				
S.W.Hbr. Station	1-19-42	1-28-42				
S.W.Hbr. Station	1-31-42	2-9-42				
~~S.W.Hbr. Sta.~~						
Coast Guard Base, So. Portland, Me.	(7-7-42 2nd Yr. Credit)			30	0	Lt.Comdr.
Coast Guard Base, So. Portland, Me.	(7-7-43 3rd Yr. Credit)			30	0	Lt.Comdr.
Coast Guard Base, So. Portland, Me.	3-20-44	3-30-44	2	28	0	Lt.Comdr.
(8 days authorized shore lv., fm. off-shore sta- Overset Island Lt. Station)						
Coast Guard Base, So. Portland, Me.	6-10-44	6-26-44	15	13	0	Comdr.
Coast Guard Base, So. Portland, Me.	ENL. EXT.	7-7-44 (CREDIT)		30	30	Comdr.
Coast Guard Base, So. Portland, Me.	11-2-44	11-11-44	8 *	28	30	Lt.Comdr.
(* 6 days compensatory leave while attached to OVERSET ISL. LT. STA.)						
CG Group W.Jnspt,Me	5-8-45	5-19-45	10	18	30	CBM
CG Group Newburyport	7-7-45	CREDIT		30	30	
CG Grp Newburyport	10-31-45	11-7-45	6	24	30	
CG Group Boston,Mass	4-29-46	5-6-46	6	18	30	CBM
CG Group Boston, Mass	7-7-46			30	30	CBM
Merrimac River LB Sta	8/4/46	8/20/46	15	30	15	CBM.

16—9676

RECORD OF WALLACE, Edgar M. _____

(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

10. ABSENT FROM DUTY

(On account of sickness or injury due to own misconduct. Without leave (including overleave, desertion, imprisonment under civil arrest resulting in conviction), and absence from duty (confinement) while awaiting trial by a Coast Guard court resulting in a conviction, or while serving a sentence.) (Absences less than 24 hours not to be entered.) (Show inclusive dates.)

Unit	Months	Days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature
S.W.HBR.STATION	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS STATION.					Robert C. Foley Ens.R.
COTP, SANDWICH	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT.					R.B.Coyle Lt.
	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED THIS UNIT.					J.F.Thompson Lt.Comdr.
CG GROUP, Boston	No deductible time while attached to this unit.					D.C.Whitefield XO
CG Group, Rockland	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT.					R.A.Taylor XO, By dir

11. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Unit	Period	Reason	Signature
Coast Guard Base, So. Portland, Me.	THREE YEARS	Enlistment voluntarily extended for three years (3) and duration of the war but not to exceed six (6) months thereafter, effective 7 July, 1944, and otherwise entitled to an honorable discharge.	J.F.Thompson Lt.Comdr.

PEA-E 32

12. ON DISCHARGE

Date 6 July, 1947 Place COMDRICGD., Boston, Mass. Serial No. 2510

Kind of discharge Honorable Discharge Authority for Artilce 589 (1) CG Regs.

Discharged on account of Expiration of Enlistment.

Is _____ recommended for reenlistment.

(If "not," so state, and show reason)

SIGNATURE R.A.Taylor

R. A. TAYLOR, Lieut. Comdr., USCG.

By direction

13. ON DESERTION

Unit	Date	Remarks	Signature

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—9676

NCG 2500-C
(Rev. June 1942)

SERVICE RECORD

RECORD OF WALLACE, Edgar M. (Full name, surname to the left) 227-288 (Service number)

1. TRANSFERS

Departed from— Unit	Date	Signature		Reported to— Unit	Date	Signature	
COMDRICGD.	9 July,47	R.A.Taylor	LtCdr. Bydir.	Grp.,Rockland,Me	9 July,47	Jon Joseph	Lt.
GROUP, SWHBR,ME	6-30-48	Jon Joseph	LT.	GRP,QUODDY HEAD,ME	7-1-48	Jon Joseph	LT.
Gp,Quoddy Head,Me	7-12-49	N.E.Mahar	Lt(jg	GRP,SO.PTLD,ME	7-16-49	[illegible]	CO
GRP,SO.PORT.,ME.	7-18-49	[illegible]	CO Lt.	GRP,KENNEBEC	7-18-49	[illegible]	CO
				Issued HD Certificate 7-10-50 fm Depot,So. Port.,Me. by reason of exp.of enl. & invol.ext thereof. AUTH: ART.589(1)CG REGS.		[illegible]	CO LT

2. CHANGES IN RATING

Unit	Rated or disrated to—	Date	Signature	
Group, SW Hbr, Me	CR fm BM1c to BM1 ALCOAST 19-48	4-2-48	Jon Joseph	Lieut. USCG
Whitlock Mills	CR BM1 to BMC HL 3-29-49 (pE-C-73)	4-16-49	N.E. Mahar	Lt (jg)

3. DETAILS—RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY

Ship or station	Date From—	Date To—	Duty	Signature	
CG Depot,So.Port.,Me.	7-16-49	7-18-49	TEMP.	[illegible]	CO
Seguin Island LS	7-18-49	7-10-50	OinC	[illegible]	CO

4. SWIMMING QUALIFICATIONS

Unit	Date of qualification	Signature

16—9676-2

RECORD OF _____ _____
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

5. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship	Date	Proficient in—	Signature

6. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Conduct	Signature
7-9-47	BM1c.	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.5	4.0	R A Taylor LtCdr. Bydir.
9-30-47	BM1c	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.5	4.0	Group, Rockland, Me Lt Tade ChBos'n By Dir
12/31/47	BM1 c	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.5	4.0	Group SW Hrbr Me Jos Joseph Lt CO
3/31/48	BM1c	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.5	4.0	Group, SW Hbr, Me. Jos Joseph Lt.CO
6-30-48	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0	Grp, SW Hbr, Me Jos Joseph Lt.CO
9/30/48	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0	Gp, Quoddy Hd. Me. C.Bosn
12/31/48	BM1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0	Gp. Quoddy Hd. Me N E Walker C.Bos'n
3-31-49	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	4.0	Gp, Quoddy Hd., Me N E Walker Lt (
6-30-49	BMC	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	Gp, Quoddy Head, Me N E Walker Lt(jg
7-12-49	BMC	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0	Gp, Quoddy Head, Me. N E Walker Lt(jg
7-18-49	BMC	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0	GRP, SO.PORT., ME CO
9-30-49	BMC	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.7	4.0	GRP, KENNEBEC, ME. LT. CO
12-31-49	BMC	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.7	4.0	GRP, KENNEBEC, ME. LT. CO
3-31-50	BMC	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.6	4.0	GRP, KENNEBEC, ME. LT. CO
6-30-50	BMC	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.6	4.0	GRP, KENNEBEC, ME. CO(a
7-10-50	BMC	3.8	3.8			4.0	GRP, KENNEBEC, ME.
7-18-50 AVERAGE	BMC	x x x x 3.61				4.0	GRP, SO.PORT., ME. CO. LT.

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

ADAPTIBILITY FOR WARRANT GRADE: 2.0 GRP, SOUTH PORTLAND A. H. Dooks CBOSN BY DIR.

7. COMMENDATIONS AND AWARDS

(Award of medals, citations, headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS

16—9676-2

NCG 2500-C
(Rev. June 1942)

SERVICE RECORD

RECORD OF WALLACE, Edgar "M" 227-288
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

1. TRANSFERS

Departed from—			Reported to—		
Unit	Date	Signature	Unit	Date	Signature
CG Depot,So.Port.,Me.	7-11-50	CBOSN CO(a)	REEN USCG (6) YRS. GRP,SO.PORT.,ME. 7-11-50		CO(a) CBOSN
GRP KENNEBEC	4-15-52	LCDR, CO	GRP, KENNEBEC GRP CAPE Elizabeth	7-11-50	CBOSN CO(a)
				4-15-52	CBOSN,CO

2. CHANGES IN RATING

Trans.fm prev.SR

Unit	Rated or disrated to—	Date	Signature
WHITLOCK MILLS	CR BM1 to BMC	4-16-49	/s/ N. E. MAHAR LTJ

3. DETAILS—RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY

Ship or station	Date From—	Date To—	Duty	Signature
Seguin Light Station	7-10-50	10-3-50	Active	CBOSN. BYDIR
The Cuckolds LS	10-3-50	1-16-52	Active	LCDR,CO
Doubling Point Range Ls	1-16-52		Active	LCDR,CO

4. SWIMMING QUALIFICATIONS

Unit	Date of qualification	Signature

16—9676-2

RECORD OF WALLACE, EDGAR "M" (Full name, surname to the left) 227-288 (Service number)

5. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship	Date	Proficient in—	Signature

6. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Conduct	Signature
7-10-50	BMC	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.6	4.0	GRP,So.Port.,Me. /s/ A.T.RUGGLES,CBON
SEP 1 1950	ADAPTABILITY FOR WARRANT GRADE-2.0						GRP, KENNEBEC, ME. LT. CO
9-30-50	BMC6	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	4.0	GRP KENNEBEC, ME. LCDR,CO
12/31/50	BMC	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.6	4.0	GRP.KENNEBEC,ME. LCDR,CO
2-6-51	BMC	Trans. of CO. AFWG: 2.0					GRP.KENNEBEC,ME. LCDR,CO
3/31/51	BMC	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.6	4.0	GRP.KENNEBEC, ME Elevations LCDR, CO
6-30-51	BMC	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.6	4.0	GRP.KENNEBEC,ME Elevations LCDR,CO
9-30-51	BMC	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.6	4.0	GRP.KENNEBEC,ME Elevations LCDR,CO
12-31-51	BMC	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.6	4.0	GRP.KENNEBEC,ME Elevations LCDR,CO
3.31-52	BMC	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.6	4.0	GRP KENNEBEC, ME Elevations LCDR, CO
6-30-52	BMC	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	Grp.Cape Eliz,Me. A.E.Farnsworth BMCLP,OinC
AVERAGE	X X X X						

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

7. COMMENDATIONS AND AWARDS

(Award of medals, citations, headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS

16—9676-2

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3306 (4-52)

MARKS

1. DATE	2. Reason	3. Rate	4. PIR	5. ALOM	6. Conduct	7. Ship or Station	8. Signature
9-10-55	DET OF CO	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0	LITTLE RIVER LTSTA	A. T. RUGGLES, CHBOSN, CO
9/30/55	EQM	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0	LITTLE RIVER LTSTA	G.S. MORRISON, BMLC, Act.
10/13/55	TRANS	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0	GRU QUODDY HEAD	G. S. MORRISON, BMLC, Act.
*12-31-55	EQM	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0	CROSS ISLAND LBSTA	N. E. MAHAR, CHBOSN, CO
12-31-55	ADAPTABILTTY FOR WARRANT GRADE: 3.5						N. E. MAHAR, CHBOSN, CO
AVERAGE MARK			3.60	3.60	4.00	CROSS ISLAND LBSTA	N. E. MAHAR, CHBOSN, CO

NAME (Last) WALLACE (First) Edgar (Middle) "M" SERVICE NO. 227-288

MARKS

PAGE 6 2

16—66652-1

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3306 (4-52)

MARKS

1. DATE	2. Reason	3. Rate	4. PIR	5. ALOM	6. Conduct	7. Ship or Station	8. Signature
8-25-52	Det of CO	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0	Grp. Cape Elizabeth, Me	CBOSN
9-30-52	EQM	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0	Grp. Cape Elizabeth, Me	CBOSN, CO
	Adaptability for Warrant Grade 3.4					Grp. Cape Elizabeth, Me	CBOSN, CO
*9-30-52	RQM	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0	Grp. Cape Elizabeth, Me.	CBOSN, CO
12-31-52	*EQM	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0	Grp. Cape Elizabeth, Me.	CBOSN, CO
3-31-53	*EQM	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0	Grp. Cape Elizabeth, Me.	CBOSN, CO
	Adaptability for Warrant Grade 3.2					Grp. Cape Elizabeth, Me.	CBOSN, CO
*6-30-53	EQM	BMC	AH	AH	4.0	Grp. Cape Elizabeth, Me.	CBOSN, CO
*9-30-53	EQM	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0	Grp. Cape Elizabeth, Me.	CBOSN, CO
9-30-53	Adaptability for Warrant Grade 3.2					Grp; Cape Elizabeth, Me.	CBOSN, CO
*12-31-53	EQM	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0	Grp. Cape Elizabeth, Me.	BMLC, CO(A)
*3-31-54	EQM	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0	Grp. Cape Elizabeth, Me.	CHBOSN, CO
	Adaptability for Warrant Grade 3.2					Grp. Cape Elizabeth, Me.	CHBOSN, CO
6-26-54	TRANS	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0 LEW	Grp. Cape Elizabeth, Me.	CHBOSN, CO
6-30-54	EQM	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0	WEST QUODDY HEAD LTSTA	CHBOSN, CO
6-30-54	RQM	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0	WEST QUODDY HEAD LTSTA	CHBOSN, CO
*9-30-54	EQM&RQM	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0	WEST QUODDY HEAD LTSTA	CHBOSN, CO
930-54	ADAPTABILITY FOR WARRANT GRADE: 3.4						CHBOSNCO
*12-31-54	EQM&RQM	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0	WEST QUODDY HEAD LTSTA	CHBOSN, CO
*3-31-55	EQM	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0	WEST QUODDY HEAD LTSTA	CHBOSN,
3-31-55	ADAPTABILITY FOR WARRANT GRADE 3.4						CHBOSN, C
*6-30-55	EQM	BMC	3.6	3.6 ~~3.5~~ ae	4.0	LITTLE RIVER LTSTA	A. T. RUGGLES, CHBOSN, CO
7-9-55	TRANS	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0	GRU QUODDY HEAD	A. T. RUGGLES, CHBOSN, CO
7-26-55	TRANS	BMC	PIT	PIT	4.0	COMONECGD	CHSCLK, W-2, Bydir.

NAME (Last) WALLACE (First) Edgar (Middle) "M" SERVICE NO. 227-288

MARKS

16—66652-1

16 January 1956
L16-2

Commander,
Group, Quoddy Head
Lubec, Maine

From: Commander, Group, Quoddy Head
To: Authorized Certifying Officer, 1st CG District

Subj: Reenlistment Bonus; recoupment of

1. The records of this office indicate that WALLACE, Edgar "M" (227-288) BM2, USCG, reenlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard on 11 July 1950 for a period of six (6) years, was paid a reenlistment bonus in the amount of $360.00 and is to be retired by reason of service on 1 February 1956 in accordance with COMDT's letter of 7 December 1955, file PR-1.

2. Times not served for reasons indicated in Article 15-A-3(a), Personnel Manual, is as follows:

DATES INCLUSIVE	REASON
NONE	NONE

N. E. MAHAR

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3309 (Rev. 8-53)
FORM APPROVED BY
COMPTROLLER GENERAL, U. S.
APRIL 15, 1952

RECORD OF DISCHARGE, RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUTY, OR DEATH

DISPOSITION DATA

GROUP, QUODDY HEAD (Ship or station) LUBEC, MAINE (Location) On 1 February 1956 (Date) the below-named individual was

☐ Discharged ☐ Released from active duty ☐ Transferred to the reserve ☒ Retired ☐ Deceased ☐ Temporarily physically retired ☐ Other (Specify in remarks)

This individual was: ☒ Released from active duty ☐ Continued on active duty

Normal date of expiration of enlistment 10 (Day) July (Month) 1956 (Year)

Reason RETIREMENT: completion of 20 or more years of service / Type discharge certificate NONE

Authority: COMDT's ltr dtd 7 December 1955, file PE-1, Auth: #514349

ENLISTMENT DATA

☒ Enlisted at ☐ Inducted at CG Depot, South Portland, Maine (Place) ON 11 July 1950 (Date)

☒ Accepted for enlistment at ☐ Ordered to active duty from CG Depot, South Portland, Maine (Place) ON 11 July 1950 (Date)

Home address at time of enlistment, induction, or order to active duty West Jonesport, Maine

TRAVEL DATA

I hereby elect travel allowance to West Jonesport, Maine (Location)

Place of Home of record (See travel instructions)

SIGNATURE Edgar "M" Wallace

MISCELLANEOUS DATA

☐ Reenlisted on board ☒ Elected cash settlement for SIXTY (Words) 60 (Figures) Days unused leave ☐ Elected to carry over unused leave to new enlistment

☐ Not entitled settlement unused leave ☐ Enter clearage for ____ Days excess leave From ____ To ____

Completed 20 years service for pay purposes on 28 February 1955 Payment of discharge gratuity ☐ Is directed ☐ Is not directed

REMARKS

RECOMMENDED FOR REENLISTMENT

Final Average Marks:

PIR	ALOM	CONDUCT
3.6	3.6	4.0

The authorized certifying officer is authorized and directed to credit travel allowances and other allowances as provided by law and regulations and to close account if required in accordance with current instructions.

SIGNATURE	GRADE AND TITLE	C. O. ORDER NO.
M. E. Mahar	CHBOSN, USCG, GRUCOM	51-56

DISBURSING DATA

Travel allowance credited, $ NOT ELECTED AT THIS TIME Cash settlement for unused accrued leave (60 days) $725.40

NAME OF A. C. O. C.W.WILLIS,CPCLK,USCG.ACO.

Computation:

LSL BASE PAY 60 days @$304.20-----$608.40
LSL ALLOW 60 days @$1.95----------$117.00
$725.40

LESS 18% TAX $110.00

DUE AT DISCHARGE, $ 708.55

PERSONAL FUNDS, $ ////////

GRATUITY CREDITED, $ ////////

Ship or station

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.	RATE
WALLACE	Edgar	"M"	227-288	BMC

Edition of 4-52 may be used

16—66654-2

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3312 REVISED
FORM APPROVED BY
COMPTROLLER GENERAL, U. S.
NOVEMBER 12, 1953

INDIVIDUAL ORDER TO ADJUST PAY RECORD

1. LEAVE RATIONS OR LOSS OF PAY BY REASON OF ABSENCE:

☐ ON ANNUAL LEAVE, AOL or AWOL period, if any, excused as unavoidable
☐ ON SICK LEAVE, AOL or AWOL period, if any, excused as unavoidable
☐ ON ANNUAL LEAVE, AOL period, if any, not excused as unavoidable
☐ ON SICK LEAVE, AOL period, if any, not excused as unavoidable
☐ WITHOUT LEAVE, not excused as unavoidable
☐ OVER LIBERTY, not excused as unavoidable

	HOUR	DATE
DEPARTURE		
LEAVE OR LIBERTY EXPIRED		
RETURNED TO COAST GUARD JURISDICTION		

NUMBER DAYS CHARGED TO LEAVE RECORD _____

Credit leave rations and/or check pay in accordance with the Comptrollers Manual.

2. CHANGE RATE: TO _____ (*Rate*) FROM _____ (*Rate*)

EFFECTIVE _____ (*Date change effected*) AUTHORITY _____ AUTHORITY RECEIVED _____ (*Date*)

3. CHANGE IN SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES:

	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
OTHER SERVICE*	06	04	06
COAST GUARD SERVICE	13	07	24
NET SERVICE OF	20	00	00

ON 28 February 1955 (*Date*) COMPLETED

** Career Compensation Act of 1949. Statement of service filed in service record.*

4. COMMUTED RATIONS: FROM _____ (*Date*) TO _____ (*Date*)

Permission to mess separately has been granted. Commutation of rations to a mess or subsistence in kind has not and will not be authorized or furnished for this period.

5. SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE: FROM _____ (*Hour and date*) TO _____ (*Hour and date*) AT $ _____ per day

Rations in kind not available or furnished for this period.

6. QUARTERS ALLOWANCE: _____ (*Date*) TO _____ (*Date*) AT $ _____ per mo.

No Government quarters available. AND/OR AT $ _____ per day

7. MISCONDUCT: The below-named individual has been incapacitated for duty from _____ (*Date of admission*)

to _____ (*Date of discharge*) as a result of his own: ☐ INTEMPERATE USE OF DRUGS ☐ INTEMPERATE USE OF ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS

8. MISCELLANEOUS PAY ORDERS:

The Authorized Certifying Officer is authorized and directed to adjust pay record of the below-named individual for the reason and period stated above.

NOTE: VOID IF MORE THAN ONE ITEM IS COMPLETED

EFFECTIVE FOR ITEM — 7 — (*Number*) ONLY	SIGNATURE	GRADE AND TITLE	C. O. ORDER NO.
	A. T. RUGGLES	CHBOSN, USCG, CO	126-55

SHIP OR STATION Group Quoddy Head, Lubec, Maine
Att: West Quoddy Head Ltsta, Lubec, Maine

NAME OF A. C. O. _____

NAME (*Last*)	(*First*)	(*Middle*)	SERVICE NO.	RATE
WALLACE,	Edgar	"M"	227-288	BMC

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3308 (4-52)

PERMANENT MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATOR'S RECORD

1. HOME ADDRESS (*Use for civilians only*)

2. DATE OF BIRTH: 1902

TESTED FOR—	QUALIFYING SCORE	DATE LAST TESTED	RESULTS	NAME OF EXAMINER
3. COLOR PERCEPTION	CAN DISTINGUISH RED, YELLOW, AND GREEN	10-1-53	[X] SATISFACTORY [ ] UNSATISFACTORY	M. D. O'NEIL
4. HEARING	HEARS SPOKEN VOICE WITH BETTER EAR AT 15 FEET	10-1-53	LEFT 15 15 RIGHT 15/15 [ ] WITH [X] WITHOUT HEARING AID	
5. VISION	20/30 REQUIRED	10-1-53	LEFT 20 20 RIGHT 20/20 BOTH 20/20 [X] WITH [ ] WITHOUT GLASSES	
6. FIELD OF VISION	75° EACH SIDE OF FOCUS LINE REQUIRED	10-1-53	AVERAGE OF 2 TRIALS: 85	
7. DEPTH PERCEPTION		10-1-53	AVERAGE OF 3 TRIALS: 1	
8. REACTION	____ SECONDS OR ____ FEET	10-1-53	AVERAGE OF 3 TRIALS: 39 SEC./FT.	
9. ROAD TEST			NUMBER OF ERRORS: 8	
10. WRITTEN EXAMINATION			93 %	
11. ORAL EXAMINATION			____ %	
12. OTHER TESTS				

13. **PRIOR DRIVING EXPERIENCE**

SIZE AND TYPE VEHICLE	YEARS	MILEAGE	NUMBER ACCIDENTS	CAUSE AND CONSEQUENCE OF EACH ACCIDENT

14. TYPES OF VEHICLES FOR WHICH QUALIFIED:
- [X] PASSENGER, PICK-UP, PANEL TRUCKS
- [X] TRUCKS OVER ¾ TON 1½T
- [ ] SEMITRAILER, SINGLE AXLE
- [ ] SEMITRAILER, TANDEM AXLE
- [ ] BUSSES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES

15. QUALIFIED ON BASIS OF:
- [X] TESTS
- [ ] PREVIOUS MILEAGE AND STATEMENT

16. QUALIFIED AS:
- [X] INCIDENTAL OPERATOR
- [ ] CHAUFFEUR

17. RESTRICTIONS:
- [X] MUST WEAR GLASSES
- [ ] OTHER (*Describe*)

18. **PERMITS ISSUED**

PERMIT NO.	DATE ISSUED	EXP. DATE	UNIT ASSIGNED	SIGNATURE AND DUTY TITLE OF ISSUING OFFICER
01-0443	10-22-53	10-22-55	BASE SO. PORTLAND	E. H. LEAVITT, LT., USCGR
01-1182	11-18-55	11-17-57	GROUP QUODDY HEAD	H. D. GALLERY, CHSCLK, W-2 Issuing Officer

NAME: (*Last—First—Middle*) WALLACE, Edgar M.

SERVICE NO. 227-288

16—66900-2

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3307 (4-52)

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

SHIP OR STATION

GROUP QUODDY HEAD, Lubec, Maine

13 October 1955: Transferred to Commander, CG Group Cape Cod, Eastham, Mass., for assignment to duty on board Lightship, WAL-196, Chatham, Mass., in accordance with COMONECGD ltr dtd 30 Sept 1955 file MM/P16-3 ORDER NO. 01-1066.

G. S. Morrison

G. S. MORRISON
BMLC, GRUCOM Acg.

RECORD OF TRANSFER

DATE TRANSFERRED		AUTHORITY	
13 October 1955		COMONECGD ltr dtd 30 September 1955 file MM/P16-3	
RATE	DATE OF RATE	SIGNATURE	GRADE AND TITLE
BMC		G. S. Morrison, BMLC,	BMLC, GRUCOM Act.

FOR USE OF INTERMEDIATE REPORTING STATIONS FOR REMARKS (If necessary):

RECORD OF RECEIPT

REPORTED AT (Ultimate destination)	DATE REPORTED	SIGNATURE (Grade and title)

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.
WALLACE,	Edgar	M.	227-288

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

16—66780-1

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3312 REVISED
FORM APPROVED BY
COMPTROLLER GENERAL, U. S.
NOVEMBER 12, 1953

INDIVIDUAL ORDER TO ADJUST PAY RECORD

1. LEAVE RATIONS OR LOSS OF PAY BY REASON OF ABSENCE:

- [X] ON ANNUAL LEAVE, AOL or AWOL period, if any, excused as unavoidable
- [ ] ON SICK LEAVE, AOL or AWOL period, if any, excused as unavoidable
- [ ] ON ANNUAL LEAVE, AOL period, if any, not excused as unavoidable
- [ ] ON SICK LEAVE, AOL period, if any, not excused as unavoidable
- [ ] WITHOUT LEAVE, not excused as unavoidable
- [ ] OVER LIBERTY, not excused as unavoidable

	HOUR	DATE
DEPARTURE	1400	3-21-54
LEAVE OR LIBERTY EXPIRED	0700	4-6-54
RETURNED TO COAST GUARD JURISDICTION		

NUMBER DAYS CHARGED TO LEAVE RECORD 15

Credit leave rations and/or check pay in accordance with the Comptrollers Manual.

2. CHANGE RATE: TO _____ (*Rate*) FROM _____ (*Rate*)

EFFECTIVE _____ (*Date change effected*) AUTHORITY _____ AUTHORITY RECEIVED _____ (*Date*)

3. CHANGE IN SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES:

	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
OTHER SERVICE*			
COAST GUARD SERVICE			
NET SERVICE OF			

ON _____ (*Date*) COMPLETED

* *Career Compensation Act of 1949. Statement of service filed in service record.*

4. COMMUTED RATIONS: FROM _____ (*Date*) TO _____ (*Date*)

Permission to mess separately has been granted. Commutation of rations to a mess or subsistence in kind has not and will not be authorized or furnished for this period.

5. SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE: FROM _____ (*Hour and date*) TO _____ (*Hour and date*) AT $ _____ per day

Rations in kind not available or furnished for this period.

6. QUARTERS ALLOWANCE: _____ (*Date*) TO _____ (*Date*) AT $ _____ per mo.

No Government quarters available. AND/OR AT $ _____ per day

7. MISCONDUCT: The below-named individual has been incapacitated for duty from _____ (*Date of admission*)

TO _____ (*Date of discharge*) as a result of his own:

- [ ] INTEMPERATE USE OF DRUGS
- [ ] INTEMPERATE USE OF ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS

8. MISCELLANEOUS PAY ORDERS:

The Authorized Certifying Officer is authorized and directed to adjust pay record of the below-named individual for the reason and period stated above.

NOTE: VOID IF MORE THAN ONE ITEM IS COMPLETED

EFFECTIVE FOR ITEM 1 (Number) ONLY	SIGNATURE L. E. Woodaman / L. E. WOODAMAN	GRADE AND TITLE CHBOSN, Group Commander	C. O. ORDER NO. 373-54
SHIP OR STATION CG GROUP, CAPE ELIZABETH, MAINE		NAME OF A. C. O.	

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.	RATE
WALLACE,	Edgar	"M"	227-288	BMC

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3307 (4-52)

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

SHIP OR STATION

GROUP QUODDY HEAD, Lubec, Maine

13 October 1955: Transferred to Commander, CG Group Cape Cod, Eastham, Mass., for assignment to duty on board Lightship, WAL-196, Chatham, Mass., in accordance with COMONECGD ltr dtd 30 Sept 1955 file MM/P16-3 ORDER NO. 01-1066.

G. S. MORRISON
BMLC, GRUCOM Act.

RECORD OF TRANSFER

DATE TRANSFERRED	AUTHORITY
13 October 1955	COMONECGD ltr dtd 30 September 1955 file MM/P16-3

RATE	DATE OF RATE	SIGNATURE	GRADE AND TITLE
BMC		G. S. MORRISON, BMLC,	BMLC, GRUCOM Act.

FOR USE OF INTERMEDIATE REPORTING STATIONS FOR REMARKS (If necessary):

RECORD OF RECEIPT

REPORTED AT (Ultimate destination)	DATE REPORTED	SIGNATURE (Grade and title)

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.
WALLACE,	Edgar	M.	227-268

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

16—66780-1

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3307 (4-52)

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

SHIP OR STATION
GROUP QUODDY HEAD, Lubec, Maine

2 June 1955: Transferred to Little River Ltsta, Cutler, Maine as OinC.
A. T. RUGGLES, CHBOSN, CO

9 July 1955: Transferred to Commander, First Coast Guard District, Boston, Massachusetts, pending a Board of Medical Survey. Served in Group Quoddy Head since 1 July 1954, a period of one (1) year, no (0) months, and nine (9) days. Auth. for transfer: COMONECGD(p) ltr dtd 7 June 1955 file MM/P16-3.

A. T. Ruggles
A. T. RUGGLES, CHBOSN, USCG, CO

RECORD OF TRANSFER

DATE TRANSFERRED	AUTHORITY		
9 July 1955	COMONECGD(p) ltr dtd 7 June 1955 file MM/P16-3		
RATE	DATE OF RATE	SIGNATURE	GRADE AND TITLE
BMC		A. T. Ruggles,	CHBOSN, USCG, CO

FOR USE OF INTERMEDIATE REPORTING STATIONS FOR REMARKS (If necessary):

COMONECGD: 7-11-55: Reported this date from GRUCOM Quoddy Head, Lubec, Me., pending a BMS.

W. D. Galley CHSCLK W-2, Bydir.

7-26-55: Transferred this date to GRUCOM Quoddy Head, Lubec, Me., FASDU

W. D. Galley CHSCLK W-2, Bydir.

RECORD OF RECEIPT

REPORTED AT (Ultimate destination)	DATE REPORTED	SIGNATURE (Grade and title)
GROUP QUODDY HEAD	7/27/55	A. T. Ruggles, CHBOSN, USCG, CO

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.
WALLACE,	Edgar	"M"	227-288

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

16—66780-1

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3307 (4-52)

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

SHIP OR STATION

CG GROUP, Cape Elizabeth, Maine

Assigned as Officer in Charge, West Quoddy Head Light Station, Lubec, Maine.

A. T. RUGGLES

RECORD OF TRANSFER

DATE TRANSFERRED	AUTHORITY		
26 June 1954	CCGD1/L dtd 21 June 1954 file MM/P16-3		
RATE	**DATE OF RATE**	**SIGNATURE**	**GRADE AND TITLE**
BMC		L. E. WOODAMAN	CHBOSN, USCG, CO

FOR USE OF INTERMEDIATE REPORTING STATIONS FOR REMARKS (If necessary):

RECORD OF RECEIPT

REPORTED AT (Ultimate destination)	DATE REPORTED	SIGNATURE (Grade and title)
GROUP QUODDY HEAD, ME.	7/1/54	A. T. RUGGLES, CHBOSN, USCG, CO

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.
WALLACE	Edgar	"M"	227-288

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

16—66780-1

Record of WALLACE, Edgar M. 227-288
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

3. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Special Qualification or Special Detail	Conduct	Signature
9-30-41	B.M.1c	3.5	3.0	3.5	3.0		4.0	Ch Bos'n
12-31-41	B.M.1c	3.5	3.0	3.5	3.0		4.0	
3-31-42	B.M.1c							
12/31/46	BM1c	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.5	Group, Rockland, Maine	4.0	LtCdr, Bydir
3/31/47	BM1c	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.5	Group, Rockland, Meine	4.0	LtCdr, Bydir
5/3/47	BM1c	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.5	Group, Rockland, Me.	4.0	LtCdr, By dir
7-6-47	BM1c.	3.5.	3.6	3.5	3.5	COMDRICGD.		LtCdr. Bydir.
Average		3.7					4.0	
12-31-44	CBM	LESS	THAN	ONE	MO.	Nash Island Lt. Station	4.0	Comdr
3-31-45	CBM	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	Nash Island Lt. Station	4.0	
7-2-45	CBM	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	Nash Island Lt. Station	4.0	
9-30-45	CBM	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	Nwbypt Harbor LT. Station	4.0	
12-31-45	CBM	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	Nwbypt Harbor Lt. Station	4.0	
3-31-46	CBM	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	Nwbypt Harbor Light Station	4.0	CBM, CC
6-30-46	CBM	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	Nwbypt Harbor Light Station	4.0	CBM
9/30/46	BM1c	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.5		4.0	F. E. Holbrook,
11/29/46	BM1c	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.5	Nwbypt Harbor Light Station	4.0	D. A. Littlefield Cmdr.

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

4. SWIMMING QUALIFICATIONS

UNIT	DATE OF QUALIFICATION	SIGNATURE

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised June 1938

SERVICE RECORD

RECORD OF WALLACE, Edgar M. (Full name, surname to the left) 227-288 (Service No.)

1. TRANSFERS

Departed from— Unit	Date	Signature	Reported to— Unit	Date	Signature
S.W.HER.STATION	8-7-42	Edward C. Talley Ens.(R)	SANDWICH STA.	8/8/42	
COTP, SANDWICH	1/1/44	L.D. Enguee	Coast Guard Base, So. Portland, Me.	1-1-44	H.B. Cullingham Comdr.
Coast Guard Base, So. Portland, Me.	11-29-44	[illegible] LtComdr	CG STA W.JNSPT, ME	12-10-44	James B. Ally ass't.
Nash Isl. Lit. Sta.	7-2-45	Oliver B. Watts	CG Group Nwbypt	7-3-45	Wesley C. Gratton
CG Group Newburyport	11/29/46	[illegible] Cmdr.	CG Group, Rkland	12-2-46	[illegible] X.O.
CG Group, Rockland, Me	5/3/47	[illegible] XO, Bydir	Comdr 1CGD(Adm)	5-3-47	R.C. Taylor LtComBydir

2. CHANGES IN RATING

Unit	Rated or disrated to—	Date	Signature
COTP., SANDWICH	C.B.M.(A)	8-1-43	L.D. Enguee Lt.
Coast Guard Base, South Portland, Maine	C.B.M.	10-16-44	H.B. Cullingham Lieut.Comdr.
Merrimac River LB Sta.	BM1c	7/1/46	M.H. Healey CBM

16—9676

CGHQ 9619 (REV. 7-55)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

U. S. COAST GUARD
OFFICIAL MESSAGE

1-6

JDA262TCC426 PS CPI PE PM FP E-1 C P
FP RBEPJD
DE RBEGNH 039
ZNR

P 151902Z

FM CRUCOM QUODDY HEAD

TO COMDT COGARD

INFO CCGDONE

PRIORITY

BT
UNCLAS
TO PS.

INFORMATION RECEIVED THIS UNIT AS FOLLOWS.

WALLACE, EDGER M (277-288) BMC USCG RETIRED, PASSED AWAY 0900 THIS DATE. HOME ADDRESS MRS MABEL F WALLECE (WIFE) PO BOX 43, WEST JONESPORT MAINE.

BT

15/2028Z

61-A2

Bot 658

FILE MEDIV

OPERATOR'S RECORD AND DATE

JP

OFFICIAL INITIALS

Treasury Department
U. S. Coast Guard
C. G. 9345
Revised Sept. 1941

Lighthouse Returns

WALLACE, Edgar "M"
(NAME)

227-288
(SERVICE NUMBER)

SINGLE
MARRIED X
WIDOWED
DIVORCED

6-4-6
(Other creditable service)

	YRS	MOS	DAYS
LIGHTHOUSE	6	4	6 Verified LD

16 11203

Birth, date of: February 14, 1902
Birth, place of: Jonesport, Maine
Citizenship: U. S.

UNIT	DATE	RATE	SERVICE YRS.	SERVICE MOS.	SERVICE DAYS	REMARKS
S. H.		SK				
Gro Harbor, Pol	4-2-42	QM1				PC P.C. 2014
SK		QM1				
Quoddy Head, Me	1-1-44	QM1				Temp (wheelock Mem. L/S)

REPORT SYMBOL. (N) SS-1

CHARACTER OF SEPARATION: HONORABLE

REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT: U. S. COAST GUARD

SEPARATION DATA

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NUMBER	3. GRADE - RATE - RANK AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT	4. COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS
WALLACE, Edgar Mac	227-28[illegible]	BM2	USCG

5. QUALIFICATIONS: SPECIALTY NUMBER OR SYMBOL	RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NUMBER	6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	7. TYPE OF SEPARATION
		1	February	56	RETIREMENT

8. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION	9. PLACE OF SEPARATION
AUTHORITY BUPERS 514349 Comdt's ltr dtd 12-7-55, file PE-1	Group, Cuddy Head, Lubec, Maine

10. DATE OF BIRTH: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State)	12. DESCRIPTION: SEX	RACE	COLOR HAIR	COLOR EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
14	Feb	02	Jonesport, Maine	M	Cauc.	Dk. Brn	Hazel	72"	162

SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA

13. REGISTERED: YES	NO	SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER	14. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County, State)	15. INDUCTED: DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	X					

16. ENLISTED IN OR TRANSFERRED TO A RESERVE COMPONENT: YES	NO	COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS	COGNIZANT DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND
	X		

SERVICE DATA

17. MEANS OF ENTRY OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION: ☐ ENLISTED ☒ REENLISTED ☐ COMMISSIONED ☐ CALLED FROM INACTIVE DUTY

18. GRADE - RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: BM2

19. DATE AND PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	PLACE (City and State)	20. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (St., R.F.D., County, City and State)
11	July	50	South Portland, Maine	West Jonesport, Maine

STATEMENT OF SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES	A. YEARS	B. MONTHS	C. DAYS
21. NET (Coast Guard SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES EXCLUDING THIS PERIOD	09	00	04
22. NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES THIS PERIOD	05	06	20
23. OTHER SERVICE (Act of 16 June 1942 as amended) COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	06	04	06
24. TOTAL NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	20	11	00

25. ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE PAID ON EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT, IF ANY: DAY | MONTH | YEAR | AMOUNT

26. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE: YEARS | MONTHS | DAYS

27. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED

ENTITLED TO NATIONAL DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL KOREAN DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL
ENTITLED TO COAST GUARD GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR PERIOD OF SERVICE 7/10/50 to 7/10/53

28. MOST SIGNIFICANT DUTY ASSIGNMENT: Pt. DESCANT ROCK LORAN

29. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known)

30. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND/OR POST. GRAD. COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED	DATES (From—To)	MAJOR COURSE	31. SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

INSURANCE AND PAY DATA

GOVERNMENT INSURANCE INFORMATION: IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER, INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES. FORWARD PAYMENTS FOR N.S.L.I. TO THE COLLECTIONS UNIT, VA BRANCH OFFICE HAVING JURISDICTION OF AREA IN WHICH YOU MAINTAIN PERMANENT RESIDENCE. FORWARD PAYMENTS FOR U.S.G.L.I. TO COLLECTIONS DIVISION, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D. C. WHEN MAKING INSURANCE PAYMENTS BE SURE TO GIVE FULL NAME AND PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES, SERVICE SERIAL NUMBER AND POLICY NUMBER(S) IF KNOWN.

32. KIND OF INSURANCE (amount and premium due each month): N. S. L. I.	U. S. G. L. I.	33. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED	34. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE

35. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON SEPARATION	36. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT	37. DISBURSING OFFICER'S NAME AND SYMBOL NUMBER
$708.55		[illegible] AT THE C. G. [illegible]

AUTHENTICATION

38. REMARKS (Continue on reverse)

RECOMMENDED FOR REENLISTMENT

39. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN

NAME, GRADE AND TITLE (Typed)

[illegible], CWO, USCG

PERSONAL DATA

40. V. A. BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR (Specify type) COMPENSATION, PENSION, INSURANCE, BENEFITS, ETC. | CLAIM NUMBER

41. DATES OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT: FROM	TO	42. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION	43. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYER

44. UNITED STATES CITIZEN: ☒ YES ☐ NO	45. MARITAL STATUS	46. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (Years successfully completed): GRAMMAR	HIGH SCHOOL	COLLEGE	DEGREE(S)	MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD
	Married					

47. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER SEPARATION (St., R.F.D., County, City and State): West Jonesport, Maine

48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED: Edgar Mac Wallace

ALL ENTRIES APPLY TO CURRENT PERIOD OF SERVICE (unless otherwise indicated)

DD FORM-214

☆ G.P.O.: 1950-917007

ALL SERVICES: Affix To Service Record Book

STATE OF MAINE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: WASH
b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: Jonesport
c. LENGTH OF STAY IN 1b:
d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital, give street address):

2. USUAL RESIDENCE Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission
a. STATE: Maine
b. COUNTY: WASH.
c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: Jonesport
d. STREET ADDRESS:
e. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☐ NO ☐

3a. NAME OF DECEASED–First Name	3b. Middle Name	3c. Last Name	4. DATE OF DEATH Month	Day	Year
EDGAR	M.	Wallace	9	15	61

5. SEX	6. COLOR OR RACE	7. Married ☑ Never Married ☐ Widowed ☐ Divorced ☐	8. DATE OF BIRTH	9. AGE (In years last birthday)	If under 1 year: Mos. / Days	If under 24 hrs.: Hrs. / Min.
M	W		2/14/1900	59		

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done most of working life, even if retired)	10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?
Retired	U.S.C.G.	Jonesport	U.S.A.

13. FATHER'S NAME	14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME	15. NAME OF SPOUSE (If Married)
Joseph A Wallace	Annie Marney	Mabel L Wallace

16. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unk.)	(If yes, give war or dates of service)	17. SOC. SECURITY NO.	18. INFORMANT	Address
Yes.	W.W. II	006-38-6533	Mabel L Wallace	Jonesport

19. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).)

PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a): Myocardial Infection — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: ½ Hr.

Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b): Acute Coronary Infection
DUE TO (c):

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS contributing to death but not related to the terminal disease condition given in Part I(a)

20. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☐

21a. ACCIDENT ☐	SUICIDE ☐	HOMICIDE ☐	21b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 19.)
21c. TIME OF INJURY (Hour a.m. p.m.)	Month, Day, Year		

21d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐	21e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)	21f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE

22a. MEDICAL EXAMINER: I hereby certify that death occurred at the time and from the causes stated above, and that I held an (investigation) (autopsy) on the remains of the deceased as required by law.

22b. PHYSICIAN: I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 9-15-61 to 9-15-61 and last saw him alive on 9-15-61 at 9 A.M. Death occurred on the date and from the causes stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title)	23b. ADDRESS	23c. DATE SIGNED
Israel LeBlanc M.D.	Jonesport	9/20/61

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify)	24b. DATE	24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY	24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State)
Burial	9/18/61	Sunset	Jonesport Me.

25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS	26. DATE RECD. BY LOCAL REG.	27. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE
A. A. Blackburn Jonesport	9/21/61	Odette A. Norris

ATTEST: Odette A. Norris

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above is a true copy of information contained on the record of the death of the above named person which is in my official custody.

Ref 56

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION
Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance

CERTIFICATION BY UNIFORMED SERVICES

The information requested below is for use in connection with a claim for social security benefits based at least in part on active service in the armed forces after September 7, 1939.

Manager E. L. McManus Date 10/4/61

FROM: Social Security Administration
96 Harlow Street
Bangor, Maine

3-13

FILE

PART I—TO BE COMPLETED BY SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION

LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
Wallace, Edgar M.	2/14/02	9/15/61	006-38-6533

BRANCH OF SERVICE	DATE(S) OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE	DATE(S) OF SEPARATION	PLACE(S) OF SEPARATION
U.S. Coast Guard	Unknown	Unknown	Cross Island
RATE OR RANK: BMC	7/11/50	1/31/56	LBSTA
SERIAL NO.: 227-288			

Part II [X] . . . Part III [X] below to be completed by the service department

REMARKS:

PART II—SERVICE DEPT. CERTIFICATION ABOUT ACTIVE SERVICE AFTER SEPTEMBER 7, 1939.

1. DATE(S) OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: 7 July 1941

2. DATE(S) OF SEPARATION FROM ACTIVE SERVICE: 1 February 1956

3. CHARACTER OF SEPARATION(S)* (*If Bad Conduct*, INDICATE IF GIVEN AS A RESULT OF A *General* COURT MARTIAL): Retired - Honorable

4. *If period of service was less than 90 days,* WAS INDIVIDUAL DISCHARGED OR RELEASED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE AS RESULT OF INJURY OR DISABILITY INCURRED OR AGGRAVATED IN SERVICE IN LINE OF DUTY? [ ] YES [ ] NO

5. IF A PERIOD OF SERVICE HAD AN ENTRY DATE AFTER 12/31/46 AND BEFORE 12/16/50, BY WHICH OF THE FOLLOWING WAS ENTRY EFFECTED? [ ] INDUCTED [ ] CALLED FROM INACTIVE SERVICE [ ] ENLISTED [ ] RE-ENLISTED [ ] COMMISSIONED

*IF CHARACTER OF SEPARATION WAS NOT *Honorable, Under Honorable Conditions, Dishonorable,* NOR *Bad Conduct* AS A RESULT OF A *General* COURT MARTIAL, CHECK REASON FOR SEPARATION BELOW:

a. [ ] DESERTION.
b. [ ] RESIGNATION FOR THE GOOD OF THE SERVICE (*Officers only*)
c. [ ] CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR WHO REFUSED TO WEAR THE UNIFORM OR OTHERWISE TO COMPLY WITH LAWFUL ORDERS OF COMPETENT MILITARY AUTHORITY.
d. [ ] CONVICTION BY A CIVIL COURT FOR TREASON, SABOTAGE, ESPIONAGE, MURDER, RAPE, ARSON, BURGLARY, ROBBERY, KIDNAPPING, ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL, ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON, OR OF AN ATTEMPT TO COMMIT ANY OF THESE CRIMES.
e. [ ] NONE OF THE ABOVE.

RECEIVED

PART III—SERVICE DEPT. CERTIFICATION ABOUT RETIRED OR RETAINER PAY (See instructions on reverse side)

1. (*a*) Was this veteran an enlisted member of the Army, Air Force, Navy, or Marine Corps and retired after September 15, 1940, and before October 1, 1949, because of disability?	[ ] Yes	[X] No
(*b*) Was this veteran ever retired or transferred to the Fleet Naval (or Marine Corps) Reserve after September 15, 1940, for any reason other than disability which is the proximate result of the performance of active duty?	[X] Yes	[ ] No
If answer to 1 (*a*) or 1 (*b*) is "Yes," answer (*c*) and (*d*).		
(*c*) Was active service after September 15, 1940, and before July 25, 1947, used to establish eligibility to receive retirement or retainer pay?	[X] Yes	[ ] No
(*d*) Was active service after July 24, 1947, and before January 1, 1957, used to establish eligibility to receive retirement or retainer pay?	[X] Yes	[ ] No
2. (*a*) Has the retirement (or retainer) pay of this individual ever been fixed under a formula which includes a multiple of active service?	[X] Yes	[ ] No
If answer is "Yes," answer (*b*) and (*c*).		
(*b*) Was this multiple increased because of active service occurring after September 15, 1940, and before July 25, 1947?	[X] Yes	[ ] No
(*c*) Was this multiple increased because of active service occurring after July 24, 1947, and before January 1, 1957?	[X] Yes	[ ] No
3. Did the veteran have active duty or active duty for training after December 31, 1956?	[ ] Yes	[X] No

REMARKS BY CERTIFYING AGENCY:

Retired: 1 February 1956 - 20 years service - Auth: Provisions of Title 14, USC, Sec 355 - Gross retired pay per month at time of death - $201.52 (PL 85-422). Retired pay based on years of service.

[ ] CONTINUED ON REVERSE SIDE

ORGANIZATION: U. S. COAST GUARD

SIGNATURE: M. J. MAYER
Chief, Survivors Benefits Branch

DATE: 20 October 1961

RANK OR TITLE: Special Services Division

Form OA-C654
(2-60)

CRDavis:crd 20 October 1961

By direction of the Commandant

AND FOR MILITARY MORALE DIVISION, COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

Notification of Change in Status of Enlisted Personnel for Family Allowance Purposes

WALLACE, EDGAR M;	227-~~28~~ 288	BMC
(Name)	(Service No.)	(Rating)

To: Chief, Military Morale Division, CG Headquarters, Washington 25, D.C.

You are hereby notified of change in status as indicated below in the case of the person named above.

(x) *Checkage is being discontinued as provided in regulations after checkage for the month of September, 1949.

( ) *Checkage is being continued as required by regulations pending notification to stop.

1 October, 1949
DATE OF CHANGE IN STATUS

88 - Career Compensation Act, 1949
NATURE OF CHANGE IN STATUS

*Mark applicable status of checkage with "X" inserting month of last checkage if discontinued.

Government Contributions $ 28.00
FA-A and/or B A
Month of first payment November, 1943
FA amount$ 50.00
Name of payee
Mabel F. Wallace

Lump sum checkage FA $150.00
Entitlement ceased -30 September, 1949

W. E. SPARKS, CPCLK, USCG
Comdr. 1st CG District (fp)
Station of Auth. Cert. Officer

CG HEADQUARTERS

Washington 25, D. C.

3 January, 1950
(Date)

Receipt of the above notification is hereby acknowledged. Family allowance payments will be terminated after payment for the month of December, 1949.

Gov't.Cont. $28
~~Enter lump sum checkage $50 for December, 1949, also. Ref. Aldist. 97~~
lls

Chief, Military Morale Div.

PS-2
30 March 1956
P7

Mrs. Mabel F. Wallace
West Jonesport, Maine

Dear Madam:

Reference is made to your letter dated 9 March 1956 regarding basic allowance for quarters based on the service of Edgar M. WALLACE (227-288), an enlisted member of the United States Coast Guard.

Please be advised that basic allowances for quarters for the period 3 June to 30 June 1955 were credited direct to your husband's pay account. Your allotment commenced with first payment July 1955 as requested by your husband at the time he reapplied for basic allowance for quarters when you vacated public quarters at Little River Light Station, Cutler, Maine.

Sincerely yours,

F. S. TURNER
Lieutenant, U. S. Coast Guard
Chief, Dependents Allowance Section
By direction of the Commandant

PE-71

EM Retired 1/31/56

Cmc.

West Jonesport
Maine
9 March 1956

NICD

U.S.C.G. Pay Office
Washington 25
D.C.

C.G.H.Q.

Sir Sir; - Will you please advise me Why I have not received the money that belongs to me for quarters for the month of June 1955 When my husband Was stationed on Little River L/S. 3/13/56

My Husband Was at the

MAR 20 1956

Pay. office in Boston and they said all the record was in Washington.

I have heard from you and you requested my ten S. birth record which I have sent to you.

Respectfully yours

Mabel F. Wallace

W. Jonesport,
Maine
16 March 1956

Sir: In reply to your card
of 13 March 1956.

My husband name is
Edgar M. Wallace.
Service number 227-288
I am sending back your
card for Ref:.

Mabel F. Wallace.

MAR 20 1956

DATE 1-27-56
UNIT COMLCGD
LOCATION Boston, Mass.

From: WALLACE, EDGAR M. (227-228) BMC, USCG.

To: COMMANDANT (PS)
Via: 1. Commanding Officer
2. Authorized Certifying Officer

Subj: Notification of Change in Dependency Status for Basic Allowance for Quarters.

1. You are hereby notified of the following change in dependency status which reduces or terminates entitlement to basic allowance for quarters for my dependents:

Name and address of dependent	Relationship	Date and nature of change
MABEL F. WALLACE	WIFE	RETIRED 1-31-56

Note - If divorced, attach two copies of decree (certified by clerk of court)

Allottee	Month, last payment	Amount
MABEL F. WALLACE	1-56	$157.10

The following allotment start action is requested (if new allotment is in lower amount)

Allottee	Month, first payment	Amount

Note - Where entitlement to basic allowance for quarters is reduced, to effect a change in allotment amount, an allotment stoppage and an allotment start will be required. The member may desire to retain his allotment in present amount, and would therefore indicate "no change" under start or stop request above.

Ind-1 Date 1-27-56
OCOMDR 1CGD
Boston, Mass.

From: Authorized Certifying Officer, 1st CG District
To: The Commandant (PS)

Forwarded. Allotment(s) totalling $157.10, stopped, effective last payment 1-56 (Month and Year).

C. W. WILLIS, CPCLK, USCG. ACO.
Authorized Certifying Officer

JAN 30 1956

THE WEDDING DAY

This is to certify
that
Edgar M. Wallace and Mabel N. Crane
were united in holy matrimony
by
Rev. Charles D. Pipes,
Pastor of Fifth St. Baptist Church
on
the 26th day

of September 1923

at 32 West Fifth St, Lowell, Mass.



PS-2
16 January 1956
P7

Mrs. Mable F. Wallace
West Jonesport, Maine

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of 7 January 1956 concerning basic allowance for quarters in behalf of yourself based on the service of your husband, Edgar M. WALLACE (227-288), an enlisted member of the United States Coast Guard.

The enclosed Birth Record is returned herewith as not acceptable.

It is requested that you advise the City Clerk of Lowell, Massachusetts that the certified copy of the PUBLIC RECORD OF BIRTH of Myron E. Wallace must show the full name of both parents and that it is for Government purposes only.

The requested document is necessary for record purposes and to substantiate previous credit of Family Allowance and Basic Allowances for Quarters.

Sincerely yours,

F. S. TURNER
Lieutenant, U. S. Coast Guard
Chief, Dependents Allowance Section
By direction of the Commandant

√Encl: Birth Record

Pending file:CNL/hcd

Mrs Edgar M. Wallace
W. Jonesport
Maine



U. S. C. G.
Washington, D. C.

Lt. E. S. Turner:- Inclose find abstract of Birth Record of Myron E. Wallace. Which is over due son.

I can not see What this has to do With my Quarter's allowance for the month of June 1955. I have received allowance since 1 July 1956.

JAN 10 1956

sent to city of Lowell
for Record of birth and
this is what I received.
I am over 300 miles
from Lowell so it is
hard to get what I
should need.

Sincerely Yours

Mabel F. Wallace

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

PS-2
21 December 1955
P7

Mrs. Mable Florence Wallace
West Jonesport, Maine

Dear Madam:

Reference is made to previous payments of a Basic Allowance for Quarters in behalf of yourself based on the service of your husband, Edgar M. WALLACE (227-288), an enlisted member of the United States Coast Guard.

It is requested you forward to the Chief, Dependents Allowance Section, U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters, Washington 25, D. C., a certified copy of the PUBLIC RECORD OF BIRTH of Myron E. Wallace showing the full name of both parents.

The requested document is necessary for record purposes and to substantiate previous credit of Family Allowance and Basic Allowances for Quarters.

Sincerely yours,

F. S. TURNER
Lieutenant, U. S. Coast Guard
Chief, Dependents Allowance Section
By direction of the Commandant

APPLICATION FOR DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE
NAVPERS - 668 (REV. 2-51)

(Check one) [X] START [ ] CHANGE IN DEPENDENTS

SERVICE NUMBER	LAST NAME OF ENLISTED MEMBER	(First)	(Middle)	RATE
227-268	WALLACE	Edgar	" M "	BMC

Have you ever applied for Family Allowance under the Serviceman's Dependence Allowance Act 1942? [X] YES [ ] NO

SHIP OR STATION PREPARING THIS APPLICATION GROUP QUODDY HEAD, Lubec, Maine

DATE OF THIS APPLICATION: 2 June 1955

DATE OF CURRENT ENLISTMENT OR DATE REPORTING FOR ACTIVE DUTY (whichever is later): 11 July 1950

DATE OF LAST DISCHARGE OR DATE OF LAST RELEASE TO INACTIVE DUTY: 10 July 1950

	NAME OF DEPENDENT (Include full given names)	COMPLETE ADDRESS	RELATIONSHIP (Indicate if step or adopted child)	DATE OF BIRTH (Day, Mo., Year)	DATE ALLOWANCE CLAIMED FROM
1.	Mable Florence Wallace	West Jonesport, Maine	Wife	25 June '91	3 June 55
2.					
3.					
4.					
5.					

Give following information concerning custodian of any dependent named above

DEPENDENT NO.	FULL NAME OF CUSTODIAN	ADDRESS	RELATIONSHIP

MARITAL HISTORY OF SERVICEMAN AND WIFE

DATE AND PLACE OF PRESENT MARRIAGE: 26 September 1923 Lowell, Mass.

Have you been previously married? [ ] YES [X] NO

DATE AND PLACE OF DISSOLUTION OF EACH FORMER MARRIAGE AND STATE WHETHER BY DEATH, ANNULMENT OR DIVORCE: NONE

If you are separated or divorced, is there a court order or written agreement in effect relative to support or maintenance? [ ] YES* [X] NO

* If yes, ATTACH CERTIFIED COPY OF COURT DECREE OR GIVE PLACE AND DATE OF SAME OR NAME AND ADDRESS OF CUSTODIAN OF SEPARATION AGREEMENT: NONE

Has your wife been previously married? [ ] YES* [X] NO

* If yes, GIVE DATE, AND PLACE OF DISSOLUTION AND STATE WHETHER BY DEATH, ANNULMENT OR DIVORCE: NONE

DEPENDENCY STATEMENT— (This section must be completed for all dependents other than lawful wife and/or legitimate children under 21 years of age of male members.)

I certify that _____, named above, has been dependent upon me for more than one-half of his or her support since _____ : that during such period I have contributed to his or her support an average of $ _____ per month in cash or its equivalent without any consideration in return: that is his or her income from all other sources, including contributions of others toward their share of household or living expenses averaged $ _____ per month in cash or equivalent: and that the actual living expenses incurred by him or her averaged $ _____ per month.
(Note: Separate certificate required for each dependent.)

STATE HERE ANY FURTHER FACTS TO SUPPORT OR EXPLAIN THIS APPLICATION

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED
GOVERNMENT QUARTERS VACATED 2 June 1955

REQUEST FOR "O" ALLOTMENTS— Indicate dependents on whose behalf allotment is made, using dependent numbers shown above.

	PAYEE (Use given Name in full and middle initial)	COMPLETE ADDRESS	AMOUNT	TO COMMENCE Month	TO COMMENCE Year	DEPENDENT NUMBER
1.	MABEL FLORENCE WALLACE	West Jonesport, Maine	157.10	7	55	1
2.						
3.						

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of December 19 55

H. E. MAHAR, CHBOSN, USCG, CO
(Signature and Title of Attesting Officer)

I hereby apply for allowance for dependents and certify that all the above statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and I consent to checkage against my pay for any allowance paid on account of any person later determined not to be dependent as defined in existing laws and regulations.

I also certify that none of the above named dependents is a member of the uniformed services on active duty.

I will immediately notify my Disbursing Officer and the Family Allowance Unit, Bureau of Naval Personnel, Cleveland, Ohio, of any change in the above-listed dependency.

Edgar M. Wallace — Edgar M. Wallace — BMC
(Signature of Enlisted Member) (Rate)

DISBURSING INFORMATION TO BE ENTERED HERE

1. I have credited dependents allowance as requested above. XXXX

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
Commander 1st CG District
1400 Custom House
Boston, Mass.

f
13 December 1955
P7

From: Commander, First CG District
To: Commandant PS-2

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC; BAQ

Ref: (a) COMDT (PS-2) ltr P7 dtd 11/August 1955
(b) COMDT (PS-2) lrt P7 dtd 14 November 1955

1. As directed by references (a) and (b) NAVPERS-668 with the date public quarters was vacated (6/2/55), and a Marriage Certificate are submitted herewith.

C.W. Willis
C.W. WILLIS
By direction

Encl (1) NAVPERS-668
(2) Marriage Certificate

DEC 15 1955

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CITY OF LOWELL

City Clerk's Office Jan. 30, 1956

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD OF BIRTH

Date of Birth March 28, 1930

Name of Child Myron Edgar Wallace

Sex Male Color, White White

Place of Birth Cheney Allard Hospital Lowell

Residence of Parents, Lowell 32 W Fifth St.

Name of Father Edgar M. Wallace

Maiden Name of Mother Mabel F. Cram

Occupation of Father Lobster Fisherman

Birthplace of Father W. Jonesport, Maine

Birthplace of Mother Lowell, Mass.

Date of Record March 31, 1930

I certify the foregoing to be a true extract from the Records of Birth in the City of Lowell.

WITNESS, The Seal of the City of Lowell.

William H Sullivan City Clerk

PS-2
14 November 1955
P7

From: Commandant
To: Commander, FIRST CG District (f)

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC; BAQ

Ref: (a) COMDT(PS-2) ltr P7 dated 11 August 1955

1. It is requested the Commandant (PS-2) be advised of the action being taken to comply with reference (a).

B. V. BALL
By direction

Pending file:HLT/hcd

PS-2
11 August 1955
P7

From: Commandant
To: Commander, FIRST CG District (f)

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar "M" (227-288) BMC; BAQ

1. The enclosed Form NAVPERS-668 is returned herewith for completion and resubmission. Indicate on Form NAVPERS-668 the date public quarters were vacated by subject man.

2. Further, it is requested subject man be directed to furnish the Commandant (PS-2) a certified copy of his Marriage Certificate, inasmuch as there is no record of receipt.

3. Form 545 has been transmitted to the Commandant (FP-1) for processing as requested.

B. V. BALL
By direction

Encl: Form NAVPERS-668 dtd 7/2/55

PENDING:KGG:cl

DATE 11 August, 1952
UNIT Doubling Point Range L/S
LOCATION Commander, 1st CG District

288

From: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-238) BMC

To: COMMANDANT (PS)
Via: 1. Commanding Officer
2. Authorized Certifying Officer

Subj: Notification of Change in Dependency Status for Basic Allowance for Quarters.

1. You are hereby notified of the following change in dependency status which reduces or terminates entitlement to basic allowance for quarters for my dependents:

Name and address of dependent	Relationship	Date and nature of change. Use reverse side, if necessary for additional remarks
Mabel F. Wallace West Jonesport, Maine	Wife	Occupancy of Government Quarters from 2/1/52

Note - If divorced, attach two copies of decree (certified by clerk of court)

2. The following allotment stoppage is requested:

Allottee	Month, last payment	Amount
Mable F. Wallace West Jonesport, Maine	July, 1952	147.50

The following allotment start action is requested (If new allotment in lower amount)

Allottee	Month, first payment	Amount

Note - Where entitlement to basic allowance for quarters is reduced, to effect a change in allotment amount, an allotment stoppage and an allotment start will be required. The member may desire to retain his allotment in the present amount, and would therefore indicate "no change" under allotment start or stop request above.

Date 11 August, 1952

Ind-1
OCOMDR 1CGD
Boston, Mass.

From: Authorized Certifying Officer, 1st CG District
To: The Commandant (PS)

Forwarded. Allotment(X) totalling $ 147.50, stopped, effective last payment Julu, 1952 (Month and year).

T.M.KROTKY, CPCLK, ACO
Authorized Certifying Officer

Checkage for the months February, 1952 through July, 1952 for occupancy of Government Quarters made on current Pay Account.

AUG 13 1952

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Date 27 April, 1951
Unit The Cuckolds LS
Location Newagen, Maine

From: WALLACE, Edgar "M" (227-288) BMC
To: Commandant (PMM)

Via: 1. Commanding Officer, CG Group, South Portland, Maine
2. Authorized Certifying Officer, 1CGD

Subj: Application for payment of basic allowance for quarters

1. I do hereby apply for basic allowance for quarters under the Dependents Assistance Act of 1950, on behalf of the relatives hereinafter named, and do certify the following to be true to the best of my knowledge and belief:

Name and address of dependent (include full given name)	Relationship	Remarks-Such as date & place of marriage; divorce, etc; date birth of children, custodianship; other data.
Mabel Florence Wallace West Jonesport, Maine	Wife	9-26-23 Lowell, Mass.

2. I hereby consent to checkage against my pay for any basic allowance for quarters paid on account of any relative later determined not to be a dependent as defined in existing laws and regulations.

3. I further certify that my dependents are not in occupancy of public quarters (except for brief visits in quarters assigned to another member), and that the above-named dependents are not members of the armed forces on active duty.

4. Following are full names and addresses of each allottee, amount to be allotted to each, and month of first payment:

Allottees:	Month, 1st Payment	Amount
Mabel Florence Wallace West Jonesport, Maine	April, 1951	$ 147.50
		$
		$

Date on or after 1 Aug. from which Basic Allowance for Quarters Claimed for each dependent 1 APRIL, 1951

Total Allotments... $ 147.50

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar "M" Wallace
(Name of Member)

West Jonesport, Maine

Ind-1 27 April, 1951

From: Commanding Officer, CG GROUP, South Portland, Maine
To: Commandant (PMM)
Via: Authorized Certifying Officer, FIRST CG DISTRICT

Forwarded.

C. T. CHRISTIANSEN, LCDR., USCG

FROM: AUTHORIZED CERTIFYING OFFICER C1CGD
TO: COMMANDANT (PMM)

ALLOTMENT REGISTERED THIS DATE IN THE AMOUNT OF $147.50 FIRST PAYMENT FOR MONTH OF APRIL. ALLOTMENT NOT REGISTERED PREVIOUSLY, SUBJECT MAN WAS DRAWING PUBLIC QUARTERS UNTIL MARCH 31, 1951.

R.W. SMITH, LTJG, USCG, ACO

MAY 4 1951

3-13 file

PE-1
31 August 1955
MM

From: Commandant
To: Commander, First CG District (p)

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar "M" (227-288) BMC; Board of Medical Survey

1. Headquarters has carefully reviewed the information set forth in Report of Board of Medical Survey, USPHS Hospital, Boston 35, Massachusetts dated 4 August 1955, and concurs with the recommendation therein. Accordingly, WALLACE will be returned to full duty status.

R. E. MORELL
By direction

1955 AUG 31 15 55
PEA-A

WRCLABORN:FC:avi ret 3-13

15 August 1955

Little River L/S

Cutler Maine

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

"Report of Medical Survey" in the case of WALLACE, Edgar "M" (227-283) BMC, USCG dated 4 August 1955.

In accordance with 17-A-7, Personnel Manual, U. S. Coast Guard, I have been advised of the findings and recommended disposition contained on the above-mentioned "Report of Medical Survey" in my case. I have also been informed that I have the right to submit a statement in rebuttal to the same in case I disagree.

I DO NOT object to the findings and recommended disposition and, consequently, I DO NOT intend to submit a statement in rebuttal.

Edgar M. Wallace

Edgar "M" Wallace

(NOTE: If you object to the findings and recommended disposition, amend the above statement to indicate such fact and append your statement of rebuttal hereto.)

Standard Form 502
Rev. Feb. 1951
Promulgated
By Bureau of the Budget
Circular A—32

CLINICAL RECORD	NARRATIVE SUMMARY	
DATE OF ADMISSION	DATE OF DISCHARGE	NUMBER OF DAYS HOSPITALIZED

(Sign and date at end of narrative)

lymphocytes 44%. Urinalysis was negative. VDRL was negative. A chest x-ray was negative. X ray of the pelvis was entirely normal; no fracture line was made out. EKG was within normal limits.

HOSPITAL COURSE:

On 7-15-55, proctosigmoidoscopy revealed three small sessile polyps which were removed. These were reported as being benign by the laboratory. On 7 18-55 the patient was seen by Dr. J.C. Walker, Neurosurgical Consultant, who found no evidence of neurologic disease. A complete hospital work up of the patient was found to be entirely normal except for some insignifican minor deviations. He was therefore discharged, immediately fit for full duty. A Board of Medical Survey was written.

(Use additional sheets of this form (Standard Form 502) if more space is required)

SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN	DATE	IDENTIFICATION NO.	ORGANIZATION
J.F. Ice, Jr. - S.A. Surgeon	8-4-55	227 268	CO

PATIENT'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	REGISTER NO.	WARD NO.
WALLACE, Edgar M.	68016	4 E

mc USPHS HOSPITAL, Boston 35, Mass.
(NAME OF HOSPITAL OR OTHER MEDICAL FACILITY)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 60—16—56190-3 †

NARRATIVE SUMMARY
Standard Form 502

Standard Form 502
Rev, Feb. 1951
Promulgated
By Bureau of the Budget
Circular A—32

CLINICAL RECORD | **NARRATIVE SUMMARY**

DATE OF ADMISSION	DATE OF DISCHARGE	NUMBER OF DAYS HOSPITALIZED
7-11-53	7-26-53	

(Sign and date at end of narrative)

DIAGNOSES:
1. Polyps of the rectum, simple, due to unknown cause
2. Postoperative status following closed reduction of pelvic fracture

HISTORY:

The patient is a 53 year old white male Coast Guardsman who states that he was sent to this hospital on orders from his Commanding Officer for a Board of Medical Survey. The patient's only complaints are slight stiffness of the right lower extremity and a "funny feeling" in his buttocks which disappears on rubbing. The symptoms are not disabling to him in any way. He dates onset of these complaints, however, to May 19, 1953 at which time he was involved in a tractor injury and sustained a fracture of the right pelvis and multiple contusions. He was treated at this hospital and was discharged after healing of the pelvic fracture, to a full duty status.

Past medical history is negative except for: Adult Illnesses - "Bad case of nerves" in 1947.

A review of systems was negative except for: Cardiovascular - Ankles swell up at night; has shortness of breath after one flight of stairs. There is no chest pain, cough or palpitations.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION:

Height 6 feet, weight 190, pulse 96, temperature 98.6, blood pressure 150/105.

General appearance: The patient is a well developed, well nourished, sturdy white male who was alert, cooperative, intelligent and who states "that he feels quite well."

The remainder of the examination is within normal limits except for:

Eyes: The fundi reveal moderate narrowing and nicking of the arteries.
Ears, nose and throat: Negative.
Teeth: Full dentures.
Chest: Symmetrical with normal expansion.
Cardiovascular: Normal rate and rhythm. A_2 is greater than P_2. There are no murmurs.
Lungs: Clear to percussion and auscultation.
Abdomen: There are no masses or scars; liver, kidneys and spleen not felt.
Hernia: None.
Genitalia: Normal male.
Rectum: No hemorrhoids; a small round mass is palpated on the right lateral wall.
Prostate: Enlarged 2 plus, smooth and symmetrical.
Back: Normal motions and configuration.
Extremities: Negative.
Neurological examination: Completely within normal limits except for moderate hyperesthesia on the medial aspect of the right leg, from the thigh to just above the ankle.

LABORATORY DATA:

Admission hemogram normal except for a white count of 12,800; neutrophils 51% and (cont.)

(Use additional sheets of this form (Standard Form 502) if more space is required)

SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN	DATE	IDENTIFICATION NO.	ORGANIZATION
J.F. Lee, Jr. - S.A. Surgeon	8-4-53	227 288	CG

PATIENT'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	REGISTER NO.	WARD NO.
WALLACE, Edgar M.	68016	4 E

nc USPHS HOSPITAL, Boston 35, Mass.
(NAME OF HOSPITAL OR OTHER MEDICAL FACILITY)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—56100-3

NARRATIVE SUMMARY
Standard Form 502

Navmed—M
(1944)

REPORT OF MEDICAL SURVEY

Place USPHS Hospital, Boston 35, Mass. Date 4 August 1943
(Name of hospital, ship, or station where survey is held)

From: *Board of Medical Survey.* USPHS Hospital, Boston 35, Mass.

To: *Commanding Officer.* First Coast Guard District- Boston, Mass.

For Transmission to the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery

Name WALLACE, Edgar "M" Number 227 289 Rank or rate B M C
(In full, surname first) (File or service No.)

Born: Place Jonesport, Maine Date 14 February 1902
(Name of place and State or county)

Enlisted or appointed: Date July 7, 1941 Place S. West Harbor, Maine

Reported for active duty, USNR: Date July 7, 1941 Place S. West Harbor, Maine

Total service: Navy 2 yrs. 0 mos. 28 days Marine Corps 6 yrs. 0 mos. 0 days Army None

PRESENT HISTORY OF CASE

Admitted from First Coast Guard District Date 11 July 1943

Diagnosis Polyps of the rectum, simple, due to unknown cause Key letter ____ Specialty letter ____
(From navy nomenclature, under which carried on sick list)

Summary of case history:

SEE COPY OF NARRATIVE SUMMARY ATTACHED HERETO.

It is the opinion of the Board that:

1. Physical complaints are not environmental and will not be alleviated by removal of provocative situations. The subject-named man is temperamentally suited for Service life. He will not be a menace to himself or to the public and may be released to his own custody. He has been informed of the Board's findings and does not desire to submit a statement in rebuttal.

2. The personal appearance of the patient before a Physical Evaluation Board would not be deleterious to his physical or mental health. Disclosure of information to him relative to his physical or mental condition would not adversely affect his physical or mental health.

3. The evaluee is fit for full duty.

ORIGIN: Is not (Is or is not) the result of his own misconduct and was (Was or was not) incurred in line of duty.

Existed prior to appointment or enlistment? No (Yes or No) If "Yes," was condition aggravated by service? ____ (Yes or No)

Present condition No disease; fit for full duty Probable future duration Indefinite

Recommendation:

The evaluee is fit for full duty.

for O.C. Williams, Medical Director, U. S. N.
Chief of Surgical Service, USPHS
Senior Member of Board.

John F. Lee, Jr.
John F. Lee, Jr., U. S. N.
S.A. Surgeon, USPHS
Member.

[illegible], U. S. N.
Member.

Standard Form 502
Rev. Feb. 1951
Promulgated
By Bureau of the Budget
Circular A—32

CLINICAL RECORD	NARRATIVE SUMMARY	
DATE OF ADMISSION	DATE OF DISCHARGE	NUMBER OF DAYS HOSPITALIZED

(Sign and date at end of narrative)

lymphocytes 44%. Urinalysis was negative. VDRL was negative. A chest x-ray was negative. X ray of the pelvis was entirely normal; no fracture line was made out. EKG was within normal limits.

HOSPITAL COURSE:

On 7-15-55, proctosigmoidoscopy revealed three small sessile polyps which were removed. These were reported as being benign by the laboratory. On 7 18-55 the patient was seen by Dr. J.C. Walker, Neurosurgical Consultant, who found no evidence of neurologic disease. A complete hospital work up of the patient was found to be entirely normal except for some insignifican minor deviations. He was therefore discharged, immediately fit for full duty. A Board of Medical Survey was written.

PE-75

(Use additional sheets of this form (Standard Form 502) if more space is required)

SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN	DATE	IDENTIFICATION NO.	ORGANIZATION
J.F. Lee, Jr. - S.A. Surgeon	8-4-55	227 288	CG

PATIENT'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	REGISTER NO.	WARD NO.
WALLACE, Edgar M.	68016	4 E

mc USPHS HOSPITAL, Boston 35, Mass.
(NAME OF HOSPITAL OR OTHER MEDICAL FACILITY)

NARRATIVE SUMMARY
Standard Form 502

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 60—16—56190-3

Standard Form 502
Rev. Feb. 1951
Promulgated
By Bureau of the Budget
Circular A—32

CLINICAL RECORD | **NARRATIVE SUMMARY**

DATE OF ADMISSION	DATE OF DISCHARGE	NUMBER OF DAYS HOSPITALIZED
7-11-55	7-26-55	

(Sign and date at end of narrative)

DIAGNOSES:

1. Polyps of the rectum, simple, due to unknown cause
2. Postoperative status following closed reduction of pelvic fracture

HISTORY:

The patient is a 53 year old white male Coast Guardsman who states that he was sent to this hospital on orders from his Commanding Officer for a Board of Medical Survey. The patient's only complaints are slight stiffness of the right lower extremity and a "funny feeling" in his buttocks which disappears on rubbing. The symptoms are not disabling to him in any way. He dates onset of these complaints, however, to May 19, 1953 at which time he was involved in a tractor injury and sustained a fracture of the right pelvis and multiple contusions. He was treated at this hospital and was discharged after healing of the pelvic fracture, to a full duty status.

Past medical history is negative except for: Adult Illnesses - "Bad case of nerves" in 1947.

A review of systems was negative except for: Cardiovascular - Ankles swell up at night; has shortness of breath after one flight of stairs. There is no chest pain, cough or palpitations.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION:

Height 6 feet, weight 190, pulse 96, temperature 98.6, blood pressure 150/105.

General appearance: The patient is a well developed, well nourished, sturdy white male who was alert, cooperative, intelligent and who states "that he feels quite well."

The remainder of the examination is within normal limits except for:

Eyes: The fundi reveal moderate narrowing and nicking of the arteries.
Ears, nose and throat: Negative.
Teeth: Full dentures.
Chest: Symmetrical with normal expansion.
Cardiovascular: Normal rate and rhythm. A_2 is greater than P_2. There are no murmurs.
Lungs: Clear to percussion and auscultation.
Abdomen: There are no masses or scars; liver, kidneys and spleen not felt.
Hernia: None.
Genitalia: Normal male.
Rectum: No hemorrhoids; a small round mass is palpated on the right lateral wall.
Prostate: Enlarged 2 plus, smooth and symmetrical.
Back: Normal motions and configuration.
Extremities: Negative.
Neurological examination: Completely within normal limits except for moderate hyperesthesia on the medial aspect of the right leg, from the thigh to just above the ankle.

LABORATORY DATA:

Admission hemogram normal except for a white count of 12,800; neutrophils 51% and

(cont.)

(Use additional sheets of this form (Standard Form 502) if more space is required)

SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN	DATE	IDENTIFICATION NO.	ORGANIZATION
J.F. Lee, Jr. - S.A. Surgeon	8-4-55	227 288	CG

PATIENT'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	REGISTER NO.	WARD NO.
WALLACE, Edgar M.	68016	4 F

mc USPHS HOSPITAL, Boston 35, Mass.
(NAME OF HOSPITAL OR OTHER MEDICAL FACILITY)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 60—16—56190-3

PE-75

NARRATIVE SUMMARY
Standard Form 502

Navmed—M
(1946)

REPORT OF MEDICAL SURVEY

Place USPHS Hospital, Boston 35, Mass. Date 4 August 1955
(Name of hospital, ship, or station where survey is held)

From: *Board of Medical Survey.* USPHS Hospital, Boston 35, Mass.

To: *Commanding Officer.* -First Coast Guard District- Boston, Mass.

For Transmission to the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery

Name WALLACE, Edgar "M" Number 227 288 Rank or rate B M C
(In full, surname first) (File or service No.)

Born: Place Jonesport, Maine Date 14 February 1902
(Name of place and State or county)

Enlisted or appointed: Date July 7, 1941 Place S. West Harbor, Maine

Reported for active duty, USCG Date July 7, 1941 Place S. West Harbor, Maine

Total service: USCG 14yrs.0mos.28das Light House Serv 6yrs4mos8das Army None

PRESENT HISTORY OF CASE

Admitted from First Coast Guard District Date 11 July 1955

Diagnosis Polyps of the rectum, simple, due to unknown cause Key letter _____ Specialty letter _____
(From navy nomenclature, under which carried on sick list)

Summary of case history:

SEE COPY OF NARRATIVE SUMMARY ATTACHED HERETO.

It is the opinion of the Board that:

1. Physical complaints are not environmental and will not be alleviated by removal of provocative situations. The subject-named man is tempermentally suited for Service life. He will not be a menace to himself or to the public and may be released to his own custody. He has been informed of the Board's findings and does not desire to submit a statement in rebuttal.

2. The personal appearance of the patient before a Physical Evaluation Board would not be deleterious to his physical or mental health. Disclosure of information to him relative to his physical or mental condition would not adversely affect his physical or mental health.

3. The evaluee is fit for full duty.

ORIGIN: Is not (Is or is not) the result of his own misconduct and was (Was or was not) incurred in line of duty.

Existed prior to appointment or enlistment? No (Yes or No) If "Yes," was condition aggravated by service? _____ (Yes or No)

Present condition No disease; fit for full duty Probable future duration Indefinite

Recommendation:

The evaluee is fit for full duty.

for O.C. Williams, Medical Director
Chief of Surg.Serv., USPHS, Senior Member of Board.

John F. Lee, Jr.
S.A. Surgeon, USPHS, Member.

, U. S. N. Member.

16—11583-2

Comdr., 1st CG District
1400 Custom House
Boston 9, Mass.

P
25 August 1955
A20

From: Commander, First Coast Guard District
To: Commandant (P)

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar "M" (227-288) BMC, USCG;
Board of Medical Survey dated 4 August 1955 concerning

1. This office concurs in the findings and recommendations contained in Board of Medical Survey in the case of WALLACE, Edgar "M" (227-288) BMC, U. S. Coast Guard.

2. In accordance with Article 17-A-9(e), Personnel Manual, Board of Medical Survey is forwarded to Commandant (P) with the recommendation that subject-named man be returned to a full duty status.

D. M. CHAPMAN
By direction

Encl: (1) BMS concerning WALLACE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

3-11

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
Comdr., 1st CG District
1400 Custom House
Boston 9, Mass.

P
25 August 1955
A20

From: Commander, First Coast Guard District
To: Commandant (P)

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar "M" (227-288) BMC, USCG;
Board of Medical Survey dated 4 August 1955 concerning

1. This office concurs in the findings and recommendations contained in Board of Medical Survey in the case of WALLACE, Edgar "M" (227-288) BMC, U. S. Coast Guard.

2. In accordance with Article 17-A-9(e), Personnel Manual, Board of Medical Survey is forwarded to Commandant (P) with the recommendation that subject-named man be returned to a full duty status.

D. M. CHAPMAN
By direction

Encl: (1) BMS concerning WALLACE

AUG 29 1955

Recommend return to full duty status.

1955 AUG 30 09 07
PEA-A

PE-75

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3307 (4-52)

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

SHIP OR STATION

GROUP QUODDY HEAD, Lubec, Maine

2 June 1955: Transferred to Little River Ltsta, Cutler, Maine as OinC.
A. T. RUGGLES, CHBOSN, CO

9 July 1955: Transferred to Commander, First Coast Guard District, Boston, Massachusetts, pending a Board of Medical Survey. Served in Group Quoddy Head since 1 July 1954, a period of one (1) year, no (0) months, and nine (9) days. Auth. for transfer: COMONECGD(p) ltr dtd 7 June 1955 file MM/P16-3.

A. T. Ruggles
A. T. RUGGLES, CHBOSN, USCG, CO

RECORD OF TRANSFER

DATE TRANSFERRED		AUTHORITY	
9 July 1955		COMONECGD(p) ltr dtd 7 June 1955 file MM/P16-3	
RATE	DATE OF RATE	SIGNATURE	GRADE AND TITLE
BMC		A. T. RUGGLES, A. T. Ruggles	CHBOSN, USCG, CO

FOR USE OF INTERMEDIATE REPORTING STATIONS FOR REMARKS (If necessary):

COMONECGD: 7-11-55: Reported this date from GRUCOM Quoddy Head, Lubec, Me., pending a BMS.
H D Gallery CHSCLK W-2, Bydir.

7-26-55: Transferred this date to GRUCOM Quoddy Head, Lubec, Me., FASDU
H D Gallery CHSCLK W-2, Bydir.

PE-75

RECORD OF RECEIPT

REPORTED AT (Ultimate destination)	DATE REPORTED	SIGNATURE (Grade and title)
GROUP QUODDY HEAD	7/27/55	A. T. RUGGLES, CHBOSN, USCG, CO

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.
WALLACE,	Edgar	"M"	227-288

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

16—66780-1

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3312 REVISED
FORM APPROVED BY
COMPTROLLER GENERAL, U. S.
NOVEMBER 12, 1953

NOTED
T. J. T.

INDIVIDUAL ORDER TO ADJUST PAY RECORD

1. LEAVE RATIONS OR LOSS OF PAY BY REASON OF ABSENCE:

☐ ON ANNUAL LEAVE, AOL or AWOL period, if any, excused as unavoidable ☐ ON SICK LEAVE, AOL or AWOL period, if any, excused as unavoidable

☐ ON ANNUAL LEAVE, AOL period, if any, not excused as unavoidable ☐ ON SICK LEAVE, AOL period, if any, not excused as unavoidable

☐ WITHOUT LEAVE, not excused as unavoidable ☐ OVER LIBERTY, not excused as unavoidable

HOUR DATE

DEPARTURE _____ PE-71

LEAVE OR LIBERTY EXPIRED _____

RETURNED TO COAST GUARD JURISDICTION _____

NUMBER DAYS CHARGED TO LEAVE RECORD _____

Credit leave rations and/or check pay in accordance with the Comptrollers Manual.

2. CHANGE RATE: TO _____ (Rate) FROM _____ (Rate)

EFFECTIVE _____ (Date change effected) AUTHORITY _____ AUTHORITY RECEIVED _____ (Date)

3. CHANGE IN SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES:

	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
OTHER SERVICE*	06	04	06
COAST GUARD SERVICE	13	07	24
NET SERVICE OF	20	00	00

ON 28 February 1955 (Date) COMPLETED

* *Career Compensation Act of 1949. Statement of service filed in service record.*

4. COMMUTED RATIONS: FROM _____ (Date) TO _____ (Date)

Permission to mess separately has been granted. Commutation of rations to a mess or subsistence in kind has not and will not be authorized or furnished for this period.

5. SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE: FROM _____ (Hour and date) TO _____ (Hour and date) AT $ _____ per day

Rations in kind not available or furnished for this period.

6. QUARTERS ALLOWANCE: _____ (Date) TO _____ (Date) AT $ _____ per mo.

No Government quarters available. AND/OR AT $ _____ per day

7. MISCONDUCT: The below-named individual has been incapacitated for duty from _____ (Date of admission)

to _____ (Date of discharge) as a result of his own: ☐ INTEMPERATE USE OF DRUGS ☐ INTEMPERATE USE OF ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS

8. MISCELLANEOUS PAY ORDERS:

The Authorized Certifying Officer is authorized and directed to adjust pay record of the below-named individual for the reason and period stated above.

NOTE: VOID IF MORE THAN ONE ITEM IS COMPLETED

EFFECTIVE FOR ITEM _____ (Number) ONLY	SIGNATURE	GRADE AND TITLE	C. O. ORDER NO.
	A. T. RUGGLES	CHBOSN, USCG, CO	126-55

SHIP OR STATION Group Quoddy Head, Lubec, Maine
Att: West Quoddy Head Ltsta, Lubec, Maine

NAME OF A. C. O.

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.	RATE
WALLACE,	Edgar	"M"	227-288	BMC

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
KENNEBEC RIVER L/B STA.	POPHAM BEACH, MAINE	10 FEBRUARY 1954

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
~~WALLACE, Edgar 227-288 BMC~~	CO CG Group,Cape Elizabeth,Me.	OinCKennebec River L/B Sta.

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON: ☒ REGULAR	☐ REENLISTMENT
15	About or on 6 March,1954	☐ EMERGENCY	☐ RECRUIT

PE-65

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE West Jonesport, Maine Tel. 148 ring 4

To Be Checked By Officers Only

☐ I am not a member of any court or board.

☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

Edgar M. Wallace

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Edgar Wallace BMC

Ind.-1 Unit: Kennebec River L/B Sta. Date 10 Feb. 1954

Date current leave accounting period began	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period
Number days' leave used during current accounting period	Date of expiration of current enlistment

☒ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

Alferes,Carlos SN will releive

Jordan Orr, BMLC
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: CG Group, Cape Elizabeth, Maine Date 14 February 1954

☒ Returned, GRANTED 15 days.

☐ ADVANCE REGULAR Leave.
(Reason for leave)

☐ ACCRUED

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because

L. E. Woodaman
L. E. WOODAMAN, CHBOSN, USCG, CO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-4 Unit: KENNEBEC RIVER L/B STATION Date 21 MARCH 1954

Departed at 1400, this date. This leave expires before 0900 APRIL 6, 1954

at DOUBLING POINT LIGHT STATION and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

Jordan Orr
JORDAN ORR, BMLC OINC (KENNEBEC RIVER L/B Sta.
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: Doubling Point Range L/S Date 6 April 1954

Reported at 0700, this date, having used 15 days' leave.

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar M. Wallace BMC a-in-C
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-3

COPY FOR HEADQUARTERS

(Over)

3-19

FILE
T. Le B

(BRIEF)Fwdg voucher favor Bath Memorial Hospital, Bath, Maine, $146.15 for emergency medical treatment rendered to WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC, USCG, attached to Doubling Point Range Light Station, Arrowsic, Maine. Services furnished on 5-19 to 5-28-1953; certified bills attached. (hospitalization and medical care): Diagnosis: Fracture - closed, right ischium; multiple abrasions, atelectasis due to trauma.
XXXX

*REGULAR
*SPECIAL
TEMPORARY
*RESERVE
(Enlistment status)

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place USPHSH, Boston, Mass, Date 10 July, 1953

To: USC, Doubling Point Range LS
(Coast Guard unit)
Woolwich, Maine
(Address)

The above-named patient was discharged from {*inpatient / *outpatient} treatment as shown below:

FILED
T. Lee

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION	
		FROM	TO
Fracture, R pubis		5-28-53	7-10-53
FRACTURE, RIGHT PUBIS		5-28-53	7-10-53

He {~~is~~ XXX / is not} fit for duty. REMARKS (Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):
Recommend 30 day sick leave. (30 days)
Recommend 30 days sick leave. (30) To return to orthopedic Clinic
Tuesday 11 August at 1300.

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~ XXXX} Absent without permission? {*~~Yes~~ XXX / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {~~*Yes~~ XXX / *No.}

PE-64

JOHN V. OSBORNE
~~S.A.S.~~ U. S. Public Health Service.

16—27156-1

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

_____, who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)
treatment at _____ {*office / *hospital} at _____ for
_____ since _____, 19 , has been
(Diagnosis)
transferred this date _____, 19 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at _____
for further treatment.

_____
_____ U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

16—27156-1

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

WALLACE, Edgar "M" (227-288) BMC.,USCG. , who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)

treatment at Bath Memorial Hospital {*office / *hospital} at Bath, Maine for
Dx 22x-416 Fracture of the Pelvis
Dx 362-435 Atelectasis, Due to Compression since 19 May, 1953, 19 , has been
(Diagnosis)

transferred this date 5-28-53 at 1300, 19 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at Brighton, Massachusetts for further treatment. NOTE;- Transfer was accomplished via USPHS Ambulance from USPHS Brighton, Mass.--direct.

W. J. BOYER, S.A.Surgeon, *U. S. Public Health Service.*

*Strike out words not applicable.

16—27156-1

to the above named date, and furnish him such treatment as may be required. It is requested that the RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE be returned to Cdr; USCG Group, Cape Elizabeth, RFD #1, South Portland, Maine.

EDGAR "M" WALLACE, BMC.,USCG.
(Signature of patient)

E. F. BRAGDON, BMC., USCG.,
CG REP USPHSOPC Portland Maine *U. S. Coast Guard.*

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

MOinC USPHS Outpatient Clinic
Place Portland 3, Maine, Date 19 May, 1953, 19

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from
22x-416 Fracture of the Pelvis
362-435 Atelectasis, Due to Compression
(Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

My professional opinion in the case is expressed below for the information of the Coast Guard administrative officers. Incident of service? {*Yes. / *Not} Fit for duty? {*Yes. / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug? {*Yes. / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct? {*Yes. / *No.} If "yes," did the initial symptoms appear less or more than one year ago? {*Less. / *More.} Treatment will require approximately 120 days absence from duty. He was admitted to {*inpatient / *outpatient} treatment at Bath Memorial Hospital, Bath, Maine. {*hospital / *office} on 19 May, 1953 at NOON, 19 Note;- Patient Was actually admitted under care of the Coast Guard Contract Physician Dr. Joseph I. SMITH of Bath Maine.

W. J. BOYER, S.A.Surgeon, *U. S. Public Health Service.*

*Having been informed that I am suffering from
(Diagnosis)
and that in the opinion of the medical officer, this disease is the result of my own misconduct, I (*do not) desire to submit a statement. (Attach statement if made.)

(Patient's signature)

WITNESS:

(Signature of medical officer)

U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

16—27156-1

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 5-45)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
KENNEBEC RIVER L/B STA.	POPHAM BEACH, MAINE	3 SEPTEMBER 1952

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
WALLACE, Edgar M. 227-288 BMC	CO CG Group, Cape Elizabeth, Me.	OinC Kennebec River L/B Sta.

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
30		8 September 1952			

REASON FOR REQUEST:

Annual Leave

My address on leave will be: West Jonesport, Maine.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Edgar M. Wallace

Edgar M. Wallace BMC
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: Kennebec River L/B Sta. Date: 3 September 1952

Leave record indicates balance of ..... days' annual and ..... days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

Request releif for Wallace Preferbaly one married with family ~~for thirty days~~

Jordan Orr

JORDAN ORR, BMC(L) OinC
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: CO, C.G.GROUP CAPE ELIZABETH, ME Date: 7 September 1952

Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

L E Woodaman

L. E. WOODAMAN, CBOSN USCG
DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: DOUBLING POINT RANGE LIGHT STATION Date: 7 September 1952

Departed at ~~13:30~~ ..... this date. This leave of absence will expire before ~~09:00, 8 October 1952~~, at ~~Doubling Point Range L. S.~~ and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

L E Woodaman

L. E. WOODAMAN, CBOSN, USCG
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:

Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ~~XXXXXXX~~

Authority:

Signature and rank — Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Doubling Point Range LS Date: 8 October, 1952

Reported at 0830 this date, having taken 30 days' leave and ..... days' TT.

L E Woodaman

L. E. WOODAMAN, CBOSN., USCG
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-3

[OVER]

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599 (REV. 5-50)

PE-PR-3

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. 37

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT GRADE OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar "M"	227-288	BMC
REPORTING UNIT	**LOCATION**	**DATE**
GROUP KENNEBEC RIVER	Popham Beach, Maine	1-17-52
UNIT TO WHICH ATTACHED	**LOCATION**	**ACCOUNTING CODE NO.**
The Cuckolds LS	Newagen, Maine	01-300295

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

AUTH:

TIME 1230
DATE 1-16-52

TRANSFERRED TO: Doubling Point Range LS
FOR ASDU as OIC

AUTH: C1CGD/L 12-29-51, MM/P16-3

CHANGED IN {GRADE / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

1320/16 Jan '52 Rptd the Doubling Point Range LS for asdu

C. T. CHRISTIANSEN, LCDR, CO
(Signature—Grade and Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

EXAMINED	POSTED	FLEX

16—40355-4 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 5-45)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
The Cuckolds LS	Newagen, Me.	12 September, 1951

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
WALLACE, Edgar "M"(227-288) BMC(	Com anding Officer	Executive Officer

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
16		12 September, 1951			

REASON FOR REQUEST:

10 ACC 6 ACL

My address on leave will be: West Jonesport, Me.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar M. Wallace
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: CG Depot, South Portland, Maine Date: 12 September, 1951
Leave record indicates balance of ..... days' annual and ..... days' Reenlistment Leave due.
Forwarded XX APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

A. T. RUGGLES, CBOSN., USCG
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: CG Depot, South Portland, Maine Date: 12 September, 1951
Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned XX GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

C. T. CHRISTIANSEN, LCDR., USCG
PCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: CG Depot, South Portland, Maine Date: 12 September, 1951
Departed at 1330 this date. This leave of absence will expire before
0900/29 September, 1951, at The Cuckolds LS and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

C. T. CHRISTIANSEN, LCDR., USCG
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:
Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...
Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: The Cuckolds Light Station Date: 29 September, 1951
Reported at 0900 this date, having taken 10 ACC days' leave and 6 ACL days' TT.

Edgar M. Wallace, BMC, OIC
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-3

[OVER]

Copy for Headquarters

NAV. S. and A. Form 510
Form prescribed by Comptroller General, U. S.
November 3, 1943

26

File Sta. 6-13
F.T.

Commanding Officer's

PAY RECORD ORDER

PERSONNEL, Cuckolds LS, Newagen, Maine
(Name and type and number of activity (or unit))

C. O. Order No. 379-51

To DISBURSING OFFICER:

You are hereby authorized and directed to open, adjust or close, as indicated, the pay records of the individuals listed below:

FILE OR SERVICE No.	SURNAME	FIRST NAME	INITIAL	REASON FOR CHANGE *	1951 (YEAR) From—	To—
				26 June, 1951		
				STATEMENT OF SERVICE CORRECTED COPY		
227-288	WALLACE,	Edgar	"M"	Completed a two year period of net service and will be credited with an d increased pay based on the following statement of service:		
				Completed 14 yrs..... 2-28-49	✓	
				AWOL, SKMC, NPDI..... None		
				Completed 16 yrs..... 2-28-51	✓	
				NOW SERVING		
				AUTH: Art. 111 P&SI	3-1	XXX
				Certified copy of HL 6-13-51 PE-3, MM attached		
	CC: COMMANDANT (PE-PR)					

(D. O. Symbol number)

C. T. CHRISTIANSEN, LCDR., USCG
(Name and signature)

Commanding OFFICER (See Art. 2025 (2) N. R.)

*Enter descriptive data of reason for commencement or stoppage of credit in the individual's pay record, date of qualification and monthly or daily rate of credit whenever necessary, i. e., "Subs. @ $1.80 per day, Qtrs. @ $1.25 per day, GRFO—Pract 7/2/43, MstrDvr Qual 3/2/39, Messman, Com. Rats."

Copy for Headquarters

16—40125-1

13 June, 1951
PE-3, MH

From: Commandant
To: Commanding Officer, The Cuckolds Light Station, Newagen, Maine
Via: Commander, 1st CG District (p)

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar "M" (227-288) BMC; statement of service

1. Your Form 510 No. 379-51, which states that subject man completed sixteen (16) years on 3-1-51, is returned for correction.

2. The records at Headquarters show that WALLACE served 6 yrs., 4 mos. and 6 days in the Lighthouse Service prior to his enlistment in the USCG on 7-7-41. He therefore completed sixteen (16) years on 2-28-51.

B. A. SHAW
By direction

Incl: Form 510

Return to 3-13
Sheet 1

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 5-45)

WARNER LEO G EN2 regular assigned personnel at Cuckolds will act as OinC during absence of Wallace. A seaman that is familiar with the duties will be sent from Damariscove as releif man.

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
CUCKOLDS LIGHT STATION	Cape Newagen, Maine	22 March 1951
FROM (REQUESTER): WALLACE, Edgar M (227-288) BMC	TO: CO, CGC, So. Portland, Maine	OinC, Damariscove Island LBS

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
10		0900 6 April 1951	0	0	11 July 1956

REASON FOR REQUEST:

Acc. with regulations.

My address on leave will be: Jonesport, Maine

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar Wallace BMC
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: Damariscove Island LBS Date: 22 March 1951

Leave record indicates balance of ..... days' annual and ..... days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

Archie W McLaughlin
Archie W. McLaughlin BM1 OinC
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: GROUP SOUTH PORTLAND, ME. Date: 29 March, 1951

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

C. T. CHRISTIANSEN, LCDR., USCG
~~XDCGC FORCE COMDR~~—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: Damariscove Island LBS Date: 6 April 1951

Departed at 0900 6 April 1951 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 0900 17 April 1951, at Boothbay Harbor, Maine and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

Archie W McLaughlin
Archie W McLaughlin BM1 OinC
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:

Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...

Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Damariscove Island LBS Date: 17 April, 1951

Reported at 0900 this date, having taken 10 days' leave and ..... days' TT.

Archie W. McLaughlin, BM1 (OinC)
~~XCOMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICERX~~

16-40220-3

[OVER]

Copy for Headquarters

NCG 2599

NO.3

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

WALLACE, Edgar M.			227-288	BMC
(Surname)	(First name)	(M.I.)	(Serv. No.)	(Rating)

01-525308

GROUP KENNEBEC RIVER	~~Popham Beach~~, Maine Cuckolds LS	6 October, 1950
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

0815/3 Oct. TR. fm Seguin LS to the Cuckolds LS for asdu

1000/3 Oct. Rptd the Cuckolds LS for asdu.

Authority: C1CGD/L 9-27-50
MM/P16-3

K. A. E. LINDQUIST, ICDR, USCG
(Commanding)

Commanding Officer
(Title)

PE-FR-25

25 August, 1950
PE-3, MM

From: Commandant
To: Commanding Officer, South Portland Group
Via: Commander, 1st CG District (p)

Subj: MANDAC, Apolinario A. (106-689) SD1,
WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BM; Service Records and Reenlistment Contracts, submission of

1. Headquarters records show that Mandac, Apolinario Adona (106-689) SD1, was discharged from your unit on 17 July, 1950 and reenlisted on 18 July, 1950. To date, the service record and reenlistment contract have not been received at Headquarters.

2. According to Headquarters records, Wallace, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC, was discharged 10 July, 1950 from your unit and reenlisted 11 July, 1950. The service record and reenlistment contract have not been received at Headquarters.

3. It is requested that the service records and reenlistment contracts for Mandac and Wallace be completed and forwarded promptly to the Commandant(PE-3) with a copy of this letter.

B. A. SHAW
By direction

LEE:amw; return to 3-13

ELee 29 F. 00

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
United States Coast Guard
CG-2599 (REV. 3-48)

No. 18

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE OR SIGNAL NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar "M"	227-288	BMC

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
GROUP SOUTH PORTLAND	CG DEPOT	SO.PORTLAND, ME.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.	DATE
	01-115	11 July 1950

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

AUTH:

TIME 1100
DATE 11 July 1950

TRANSFERRED TO: Seguin Is LS
FOR res.reg.du having been disch. & reenl.

PE-PR-27

AUTH: VOCOCGGRP

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY) 11 July 1950 - Reenlisted in the USCG (Reg.Estab) for a period of six (6) years. Reen. as BMC, rating held prev. enl. Auth: Art.556 CG REGS. Ent. to reenlistment bonus of $360.00. AUTH: Art.235 P&SI.

EXTRA COMPENSATION

FAMILY ALLOWANCES		MAQ/D	S & Q	FLIGHT PAY	SEA DUTY	ARMS QUAL.	AWARDS MEDALS	
CLASS A NO. DEP.	CLASS B NO. DEP.							

A. P. MINOR, Lieut., USCG
(Commanding.)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL

RATE	DIST.	FOR. DOM.		UNIT		RATE LOSS

RECORDS

EXAMINED	POSTED	CODED

OFFICER PERSONNEL

GRADE	CHAR. APPT.	STATE	DIST.	SEA, SHORE	DUTY		DATE

16—40355-3 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
United States Coast Guard
CG-2599 (REV. 3-48)

No. 17

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE OR SIGNAL NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar "M"	227-288	BMC

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
GROUP SOUTH PORTLAND	CG DEPOT	SO.PORTLAND,ME.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.	DATE
	01-115	10 July 1950

TIME 1110
DATE 10 July 1950

REPORTED FROM: Seguin Is LS
FOR TAD Pending discharge & reen.

AUTH: VOCOCGGRP

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

PE-PR-27

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY) 10 July 1950 Issued HD Certificate by reason of exp.of enl. & invol. ext.thereof. AUTH: Art.589(1)591(5)(b)CG REGS; Elected to receive cash payment for un used lv in the amt. of 46 days. AUTH: Art.145 P&SI. Ent. to TA. Home Address at time of enl: W.Jonesport, Me. POD: So.Port.,Me. AUTH: Art.141 P&SI. Total CG Service (this enl) 3 yrs 0 mos., 3 days. Not ent. to MOP.

EXTRA COMPENSATION

FAMILY ALLOWANCES		MAQ/D	S & Q	FLIGHT PAY	SEA DUTY	ARMS QUAL.	AWARDS MEDALS	
CLASS A NO. DEP.	CLASS B NO. DEP.							

Enl.ext. three (3) days fm 7-7-50 to 7-10-50. AUTH: Art.591(5)(b) CG REGS

A. P. MINOR, Lieut., USCG
(Commanding.)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL

RATE	DIST.	FOR. DOM.		UNIT		RATE LOSS

RECORDS

EXAMINED	POSTED	CODED

OFFICER PERSONNEL

GRADE	CHAR. APPT.	STATE	DIST.	SEA, SHORE	DUTY		DATE

16—40355-3 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONN

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
United States Coast Guard
CG-2599 (REV. 3-48)

No. _____ 19

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE OR SIGNAL NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BMC
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
GROUP KENNEBEC RIVER	SEGUIN ISLAND LS	Popham Beach, Me.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.**	**DATE**
	01-300335	11 July 1950

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

AUTH:

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

PE-PR-27

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY) 7 July 1950 - Enlistment extended three (3) days to 7-10-50

AUTH: Art.591(5)(b) CG REGS

EXTRA COMPENSATION

FAMILY ALLOWANCES		MAQ/D	S & Q	FLIGHT PAY	SEA DUTY	ARMS QUAL.	AWARDS MEDALS	
CLASS A NO. DEP.	CLASS B NO. DEP.							

A. P. MINOR, Lieut., USCG
(Commanding.)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL						
RATE	DIST.	FOR. DOM.		UNIT		RATE LOSS

RECORDS		
EXAMINED	POSTED	CODED

OFFICER PERSONNEL							
GRADE	CHAR. APPT.	STATE	DIST.	SEA, SHORE	DUTY		DATE

16—40355-3 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
United States Coast Guard
CG-2599 (REV. 3-48)

No. 92

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE OR SIGNAL NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BMC

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
GROUP SOUTH PORTLAND	CG DEPOT	SO.PORTLAND,ME.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM NO. 01-115	DATE 29 June1950

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

AUTH:

7-18-49
Kennebec River

TIME 0830
DATE 27 June 1950

TRANSFERRED TO: Seguin Is LS
FOR res.reg.du

PE-PR-25

AUTH: VOCOCGGRP

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

1000/27 June 1950 - rptd at Seguin Is LS Post

EXTRA COMPENSATION

FAMILY ALLOWANCES		MAQ/D	S & Q	FLIGHT PAY	SEA DUTY	ARMS QUAL.	AWARDS MEDALS	
CLASS A NO. DEP.	CLASS B NO. DEP.							

A.T.RUGGLES,CBOSN., USCG
(Commanding CO(a)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL

RATE	DIST.	FOR. DOM.		UNIT		RATE LOSS

RECORDS

EXAMINED	POSTED	CODED

OFFICER PERSONNEL

GRADE	CHAR. APPT.	STATE	DIST.	SEA, SHORE	DUTY		DATE

16—40355-3 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
United States Coast Guard
CG-2599 (REV. 3-48)

No. 68

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE OR SIGNAL NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BMC
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
GROUP SOUTH PORTLAND	CG DEPOT	SO.PORTLAND,ME.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.**	**DATE**
	01-115	22 June 1950

TIME 1730
DATE 19 June 1950

REPORTED FROM: Seguin Is LS
FOR TAD (pend.physical exam USMH,Port.,Me.for discharge & reen)

AUTH: VOCOCGGRP

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

RE-PR-27

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY) 1500/19 June - dptd Seguin Is LS

EXTRA COMPENSATION

FAMILY ALLOWANCES		MAQ/D	S & Q	FLIGHT PAY	SEA DUTY	ARMS QUAL.	AWARDS MEDALS	
CLASS A NO. DEP.	CLASS B NO. DEP.							

A. T. RUGGLES, CBOSN., USCG
(Commanding.) CO(a)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL

RATE	DIST.	FOR. DOM.		UNIT		RATE LOSS

RECORDS

EXAMINED	POSTED	CODED

OFFICER PERSONNEL

GRADE	CHAR. APPT.	STATE	DIST.	SEA, SHORE	DUTY		DATE

16—40355-3 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 126

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BMC

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
GROUP KENNEBEC RIVER	Seguin Light Station	Popham Beach, Me.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
	01-113	27 July, 1949

TIME 1400
DATE 18 July 1949

REPORTED FROM: Depot, So.Port.,Me.
FOR asdu as OinC

2 mo dy

DUTY CODE No. 30-D AUTH: C1CGD/D 071944Z (7-7-49)

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

4-16-49

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

A. P. MINOR, Lt., USCG
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
001		01	2	

OFFICER PERSONNEL			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
250-113			

RECORDS	
Posting	Coding
PEA-E 44	

MACHINE ACCOUNTING	
Punched	CODED NOV 10
Verified	

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 77

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BMC
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
GROUP SOUTH PORTLAND	CG Depot	So.Port.,Me.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
	01-115	18 July 1949

TIME 1015
DATE 16 July 1949

REPORTED FROM: CG Group, Quoddy Head
FOR further transfer

DUTY CODE No. 17-D

AUTH: CO,CGGRP/QUODDY HEAD/L 7-12-49 (010082) 73-531

TIME 1000
DATE 18 July ,1949

TRANSFERRED TO: Seguin Island Light Station
FOR asdu as OinC

AUTH: COCGGRP/L 7-18-49; 73-531

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

PE-E
61

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

A. P. MINOR, Lieut.,USCG
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 10-7

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BMC.
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
GROUP, QUODDY HEAD, MAINE	Whitlock Mills Light Station	Calais, Maine
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
01-007	01-009	12 July, 1949.

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME 1300,
DATE 12 July, 1949.
TRANSFERRED TO: CG Group, South Portland, Maine
FOR assignment to duty.

AUTH: C1CGD/D 071944Z, 7-7-49. Order # 010082.

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

R E 01

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

N. E. Mahar
N. E. Mahar, Lt(jg)
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Date	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

16-4

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	(227-288)	BM1

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
GROUP QUODDY HEAD, MAINE	Whitlock Mill's Light Sta	Calais, Maine

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT: 01-007

DATE:

TIME
DATE — REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO. — AUTH:

TIME
DATE — TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN ~~CCC~~ (RATING) FROM BM1 TO BMC EFFECTIVE 16 April, 1949.

DUTY CODE NO. — AUTH: HL 3-29-49 (PE-C-73) CGCGD/L 4-6-49 (pmp-73). Article 561 (1) Regs.

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

OK 4-26-49 JW

DUTY CODE NO. — AUTH:

N. E. Mahar

N. E. Mahar, Lt (jg)
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
001				
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
			101
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding
FEB-E 44	CODED 10-10

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40556-1

PERSONNEL DIVISION
RECEIVED
APR 8- 1949

3-13

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Lubec, Maine.

ADDRESS REPLY TO
Group, Quoddy Head, Me.

REFER TO FILE 73.

6 April, 1949.

1st C. G. DISTRICT
U. S. COAST GUARD HQ.
MAIL & RECORDS
SERVICE SECTION
RECEIVED APR 13 1949 (5)

From: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BM1.
To: The Commandant.
Via: 1. Commanding Officer, CG Group, Lubec, Maine.
2. Commander, 1st. Coast Guard District.

Subj: Status of eligibility for advancement to Chief Petty Officer's rating; information on.

1. It is respectively requested that I be advised as to my position of standing on the eligible list now established for the rating of Chief Petty Officer.

2. I was reduced in rating from Chief Petty Officer to the rating of Boatswain's Mate First Class on 1 July, 1946.

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar M. Wallace

Ind-1.
CG Group,
Lubec, Maine. 6 April, 1949.

From: Commanding Officer, CG Group, Lubec, Maine.
To: The Commandant.
Via: Commander, 1st. Coast Guard District.

1. Forwarded.

Advanced to BM C effective 3-29-49 effective 4-16-49

N. E. Mahar
N. E. Mahar

1949 APR 13 16 09

Ind-1 11 April, 1949
File: pmp-73
PE-A

From: Commander, 1st CG District
To: Commandant (PE)

Forwarded.

R. A. Taylor
R. A. TAYLOR
By direction

29 March, 1949
16-0 D

From: Commandant
To: Commander, 1st ND District (p)

Subj: Personnel; advancement in rating

1. Under authority of Article 5C4 (1) the Regulations, the below-named men are advanced to the ratings indicated, effective 16 April, 1949, provided that for one year they have had no mark of less than 3.0 and an average of not less than 3.5 in proficiency in rating, and for two years no mark less than 3.0 and an average of not less than 3.5 in conduct. If advancement is not justified, the Commandant (PS) will be immediately advised.

[illegible], John (100-[illegible]) BM1(L) to BMC(L)
[illegible], Earle F. (227-[illegible]) BM1 to BMC
[illegible], Edmund B. (100-[illegible]) BM1 to BMC
[illegible], Donald E. (209-[illegible]) BM1(L) to BMC(L)
CALOB, Allen (101-[illegible]) BM1(M.) to BMC(L)
[illegible], George [illegible] ([illegible]) BM2 to BMC
[illegible], Donald E. (209-[illegible]) BM1(L) to BMC(L)
[illegible], John W. (108-[illegible]) BM1(L) to BMC (L)
[illegible], Daniel F. (108-[illegible]) BM1(L) to BMC(L)
[illegible], Hollin D. (109-[illegible]) BM1 to BMC
[illegible], Joseph (210-[illegible]) BM1 to BMC
[illegible], Willie F. (210-[illegible]) BM1 to BMC
[illegible], Albert L. (210-[illegible]) BM1(L) to BMC(L)
[illegible], Oscar C. (107-[illegible]) BM1(E) to BMC(L)
[illegible], William J. ([illegible]) BM1 to BMC
[illegible], Jesse H (109-117) BM1 to BMC
[illegible], Harold W. (100-[illegible]) BM1(L) to BMC(L)
WALLACE, Edgar "M" (227-[illegible]) BM1 to BMC
[illegible], William H. ([illegible]) BM1 to BMC

2. Forward Form 2699 and make necessary entries in service records showing advancements, citing this letter and Article 5C4 (1), Regulations as the authority therefor.

3. The previous service records of those men who have been discharged and reenlisted within the last two years have been reviewed and their marks found satisfactory.

4. A review of Ashby's record indicates that he received a mark of 3.4 in proficiency in rating for the period 1 April to 4 June, 1948. Attention is invited to the fact that marks in proficiency in rating for his current enlistment must be high enough to give him an average of not less than 3.5 for the past year.

W. C. CARSON
By direction

3/30/49

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BM1 (L)

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Group, Lubec, Maine	30-D Whitlock Mills Light Sta.	Calais, Maine

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT

DATE

TIME 0900,
DATE 28 July, 1948

REPORTED FROM:
FOR Five Days accured leave
To resume regular duties as keeper of
Whitlock Mills Light Sta.

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH: 31-47

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

PEA-E
32

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

Eugene S. Watts, BM 1 By Dir.
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

CG 2511-B
U. S. COAST GUARD
Form approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
February 25, 1938

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

ADDRESS REPLY TO
THE COMMANDANT (PE-PR-5) ~~OFFICERS~~
REFER TO FILE: CG-73

23 July, 1948

To: Commanding Officer, CG Group, South West Harbor
VIA: Commander, 1st Coast Guard District (pmp)
Subj.: Statement of service for longevity pay

Incl.:

The following is a statement of service, to and including 6 July, 1947 of WALLACE, Edgar "M" (227-288) BM1, USCG.

Entered Service	Service Terminated	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates) From—	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates) To—	Absent Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates) From—	Absent Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates) To—	Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates) From—	Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates) To—
7-7-41		NONE		NONE		NONE	
Enl. Ext. 3 Years from							
7-7-44	7-6-47 H D	NONE		NONE		NONE	
7-7-47							
Now serving							

U.S. COAST GUARD (1)
MAILED JUL 27 1948

	Yr.	Mo.	Days
Coast Guard Service	6	0	0
Navy service			
~~Lighthouse service~~	6	4	6
Total	12	4	6
Completed years			

B. A. SHAW
By direction

16—36636-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Return to 3-13

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, E dgar M.	227-288	BM1

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Group , Lubec, Maine	Whitlock Mills Light Sta.	Calais, Maine

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT

DATE: 22 July 1948

TIME

DATE

REPORTED FROM:

FOR

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

TIME 0800

DATE 22 July, 1948

TRANSFERRED TO: Leave Status

FOR

AUTH: 504 P.I.

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

PEA-E 32

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

Eugene S. Watts, BM 1
(Commanding)
BY Dirl

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

code

13

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BM1

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Group, Southwest Hbr, Me.	Whitlock Mills L/S	Calais, Maine

UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	DATE
01-009	6 May, 1948

TIME 0900
DATE 1 May, 1948

REPORTED FROM: Goose Rocks L/S (via 5 days annual leave)
FOR ASDU as Officer in Charge.

DUTY CODE NO. 30 D AUTH: CO Grp Ltr dated 4-19-48 (73)

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

J. M. JOSEPH, Lieut.
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
101		01	D	
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Share	Foreign Domestic	Duty
272	-	095	
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding
44	CODED NO.

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

18

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BM1

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Group, Southwest Hbr, Me.	Whitlock Mills L/S	Calais, Maine

UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT: 01-009

DATE: 6 May, 1948

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

0900
~~0855~~ - 1 May, 1948 Rptd fm 5 days annual leave.

PEA-E

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

J. M. JOSEPH, Lieut.
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

File

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
Wallace, Edgar M.	227-228	BM 1

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Quoddy Head L. B. Sta.	Whitlock Mills Light Sta.	Calais, Maine.
UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT		DATE

TIME 0900
DATE 1 May 1948

REPORTED FROM: Co, CG Group, Southwest Harbor, Maine.
FOR Duty as Keeper of Whitlock Mills Light Sta.

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH: Orders, Co, CG Group, Southwest Harbor, Maine.

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

Eugene S. Watts
Eugene S. Watts, BM 1 (L)
Officer in Charge (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

202

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BM1

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Group, Southwest Harbor, Me.	Goose Rock L/S	North Haven, Me.

UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED	DATE
01-057	28 April, 1948

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

0800-25 April, 1948 Dptd on 5 days annual leave.

PE1-F
32

DUTY CODE NO.
30 D

AUTH:
Com. Cir. 31-47

J. M. JOSEPH, Lieut.
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

STATEMENT AND RECEIPT FOR MEDALS
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U.S. COAST GUARD
CG-2927 (6-47)

AMERICAN DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL AND CLASPS AND/OR WORLD WAR II VICTORY MEDAL

INSTRUCTIONS

Return this form to Commandant (PMM), U. S. Coast Guard, Washington 25, D.C. Typewrite or print in ink. Give home address in Section A only if separated from the Service.

A. GENERAL DATA

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)
WALLACE	EDGAR	M.

SERVICE NUMBER	RANK OR RATING	UNIT (If on active duty)
227-288	BM 1/c	MATINICUS ROCK LIGHT

HOME ADDRESS (Give Number, Street, City, Zone No., and State)

INDICATE STATUS BY CHECK MARK

- [X] Active duty USCG, ~~USCGR~~, or ~~USPHS~~
- [ ] Officer – (Inactive) USCGR or USPHS
- [ ] Retired from USCG or USCGR
- [ ] Discharged from USCG, USCGR, or USPHS
- [ ] Disenrolled from USCGR (T)

B. STATEMENT OF ELIGIBILITY

Do not fill in this statement unless you have no proof of eligibility for awards claimed.

I hereby certify that I am eligible for the awards checked below. I have not previously received these awards from any other source.

- [X] American Defense Service Medal
  - [ ] Fleet Clasp
  - [ ] Sea Clasp
  - [ ] Base Clasp

  EACH PERSON IS ENTITLED TO ONLY ONE TYPE OF CLASP.
- [X] World War II Victory Medal (No Clasp)

Edgar M. Wallace BM 1/c
(Signature)

A WILLFULLY FALSE CERTIFICATION IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE. U.S. CODE, TITLE 18, SEC. 80

C. RECEIPT FOR AWARDS

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the awards checked below. I certify that I have not previously received these awards from any other source.

- [X] American Defense Service Medal
  - [ ] Fleet Clasp
  - [ ] Sea Clasp
  - [ ] Base Clasp

  EACH PERSON IS ENTITLED TO ONLY ONE TYPE OF CLASP.
- [X] World War II Victory Medal (No Clasp)

Edgar M. Wallace BM 1/c
(Recipient sign here)

(Do not sign unless awards are actually received)

A-1164

3-285

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

69

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BM1

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Group, SW Hbr, Me.	Goose Rocks L/S	North Haven, Me.

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	DATE
01-057	2 April, 1948

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {~~RATE~~ / RATING} FROM BM1c TO BM1 EFFECTIVE 2 April, 1948

DUTY CODE NO. 30 D AUTH: ALCOAST # 19

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH: J. M. JOSEPH, Lieut.
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding
	NOTED

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

86

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Group, SW Hbr., Me.	Whitehead LBS	Spruce Head, Maine

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	DATE
01-055	31 March, 1948

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 0910
DATE 4 March, 1948

TRANSFERRED TO: Tr to Goose Rocks LS
FOR for duty

AUTH: VO, CO, Group

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

RELIEF

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH: J. M. JOSEPH, Lieut., USCG
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

139

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-228	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Group, SW Hbr., Me.	Whitehead LBS	Sprucehead, Me.
UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT		DATE
01-055		29 Feb., 1948

TIME 0900
DATE 26 Feb., 1948

REPORTED FROM: Assigned duty this unit fm Matinicus Rock LS
FOR

DUTY CODE NO. 29-D AUTH: VO,CO,Group, SW Hbr.,Me.

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

J. M. JOSEPH, Lieut., USCG
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
101		01	2	
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
	268	035	
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

CODED BY NO.

FEB 44

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

138

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Group, Southwest Harbor, Maine	Matinicus Rock LS	Rockland, Maine
UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT		DATE
01-063		29 February, 1948

TIME 0900
DATE 26 Feb., 1948

REPORTED FROM: Rptd fm 14 dys sick lv
FOR

DUTY CODE NO. 30-D AUTH: C. C. 31-47

TIME 0900
DATE 26 Feb., 1948

TRANSFERRED TO: Tr to Whitehead LBS
FOR duty

AUTH: VO, CO, Group

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

PEA-E
15

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

J. M. JOSEPH, Lieut., USCG
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Group, Southwest Harbor, Maine.	Matinicus Rock Light Station	Spruce Head, Maine.

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	DATE
01-063	18 February, 1948

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

1500, 10 February - Rptd fm inpatient treatment USMH, Portland, Maine.

1500, 10 February - Dptd on 15 days sick lv as recommended by MOIC, USMH, Portland, Maine.

PEA-E 32

DUTY CODE NO.
30-D

AUTH:
Art. 3002 (1) Regs.
C.C. 31-47

C.M. JOSEPH Lieut. USCG.
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

NCG-2522

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

WALLACE, Edgar A. (Name, surname first) | 227-288 (Service number) | BM1c (Rank or rating) | Matinicus Rock Light (Unit)

*REGULAR
~~*SECONDARY~~
~~*TEMPORARY~~
~~*RESERVE~~
(Enlistment status)

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place USMH. Portland, Maine, Date 9 February, 1948

FILED
T. Lab

To: MATINICUS ROCK LIGHT
(Coast Guard unit)

Spruce Head, Maine
(Address)

The above-named patient was discharged from {*inpatient / ~~*outpatient~~} treatment as shown below:

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION	
		FROM	TO
Irritability of Colon	660-580	1-13-48	2-9-48
Anxiety State	002-x33	1-13-48	2-9-48

He {~~*is~~ / *is not} fit for duty. REMARKS (Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):
is not

Pending transfer it is recommended that this patient be granted two (2) weeks convalescent leave. At the end of that time he is to be returned to active duty.

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes. / ~~*No.~~} Absent without permission? {~~*Yes.~~ / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {*Yes. / *No.

R. F. Wettingfeld

R. F. WETTINGFELD, A. Surg.

U. S. Public Health Service.

16—27156-1

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit), who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient} treatment at {*office / *hospital} at for (Diagnosis) since , 19 , has been transferred this date , 19 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at for further treatment.

U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

16—27156-1

NCG-2522

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

WALLACE, Edgar M. (Name, surname first) | 227-288 (Service number) | BMlc (Rank or rating) | Matinicus Rock Light (Unit)

APPLICATION TO THE U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE FOR RELIEF FOR THE PERSONNEL OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD

*REGULAR ~~RESERVE~~ ~~TEMPORARY~~ ~~RESERVE~~ (Enlistment status)

Place Spruce Head, Maine, Date 13 January, 1948

FILE
T. Lee

To: Medical Officer In Charge
U. S. Marine Hospital
Portland, Maine

SIR: You are requested to examine the above-named {*~~officer~~ / *enlisted man} of the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the above-named unit, and furnish him such treatment as may be required. It is requested that the RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE be returned to Commanding Officer Whitehead Lifeboat Station, Spruce Head, Maine

Edgar M. Wallace
(Signature of patient)

G. A. TARDIF
Ch. Bos'n U. S. Coast Guard.

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place USMH. Portland, Maine, Date 15 January, 1948

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from

645-590 Pyloroapasm reflex 660-580 Irritability of colon
(Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

My professional opinion in the case is expressed below for the information of the Coast Guard administrative officers. Incident of service? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Fit for duty? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} If "yes," did the initial symptoms appear less or more than one year ago? {*Less. / *More.} Treatment will require approximately ? days absence from duty. He was admitted to {*inpatient / *~~outpatient~~} treatment at U.S. Marine Hospital Portland, Maine {*hospital / *~~office~~} on 13 January, 1948

R. F. WETTINGFELD, Ass't. Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service.

*Having been informed that I am suffering from _____
(Diagnosis)
and that in the opinion of the medical officer, this disease is the result of my own misconduct, I (*do not) desire to submit a statement. (Attach statement if made.)

_____
(Patient's signature)

WITNESS:

_____
(Signature of medical officer)

_____ U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

16—27156-1

106674

WORK SHEET FOR ENTITLEMENT OF MUSTERING OUT PAY

Edgar M. Wallace 227-288 BM1c
First Name Middle Initial Surname Service No. Rate

Hon. Expiration of Enl.
Kind of Discharge Reason for Discharge

Date of Discharge or Release from active duty 47 YR. 7 MO. 7 DAY

Date of enlistment or date reporting for active duty if subsequent to 6 December, 1941 - otherwise use 1941-12-6 as date 41 YR. 12 MO. 7 DAY

Total time served on active duty
NOTE (if less than 60 days enter days only) 5 YRS. 7 MOS. 1 DAYS

If person served on vessel or in 10th, 14th or 17th N.D.
Note whichever applicable none shown

Was person discharged to go to Academy? No
Yes or No

Was person discharged to accept Commission? No
Yes or No

Was person discharged to accept employment? No
Yes or No

Was total time under Student training program? No
Yes or No

Was person issued Dishonorable, Bad Conduct or Undesirable Discharge? No.
Yes or No

O.K.
$200.00

NOTE: If person was discharged with DISHONORABLE, BAD CONDUCT, UNDESIRABLE DISCHARGE or SPECIAL ORDER DISCHARGE by reason of own request to accept employment, for purpose of entering Service Academy, or whose total service was as student under training program, stamp work sheet and all copies of FORM NAVSANDA - FB/679K in space at center right side under ACCT. NO. with appropriate notation.

6580

RYB 9/9/47
Initials of person preparing sheet

B.O.S.
Initials of person checking for accuracy

56

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONN

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No.

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CG Mooring,		Rockland, Maine

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
01-049		22 July, 1947

TIME

DATE

REPORTED FROM:

FOR

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

TIME 0900
DATE 14 July, 1947

TRANSFERRED TO: Tr to Matinicus Rock Light Station

FOR for assignment to duty

AUTH: VO, CO, CG Group, Rockland, Maine

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)



DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

J. M. JOSEPH, Lieut., USCG
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY.

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 4

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	277-288	BMlc
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
~~CG Mooring~~ Rockland group	Matinicus Rock light	Rockland, Maine
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
01-049		10 July, 1947

TIME 0630
DATE 9 July, 1947

REPORTED FROM: Rptd fm Comdr., 1st CG District
FOR for further assignment to duty

DUTY CODE NO. 06-D AUTH: C1CGD/L-(No date) (pmp-73-531) Order #010078

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

PEA-E 18

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH: J. M. JOSEPH, Lieut., USCG
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
101		01	2	

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
272		054	

Records	
Posting	Coding
PEA-E 4	CODED NO. 4

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

7-89

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	277-288	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
COMDR.,1CGD	ADMINISTRATIVE	Boston, Mass.

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	DATE
01-0019	10 July, 1947

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 1600
DATE 8 July, 1947

TRANSFERRED TO: CG GROUP, Rockland, Maine.
FOR ASDU

AUTH: C1CGD/L 7/8/47 (pmp-73-531)

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

R.A. TAYLOR, Lt.Comdr., USCG
By direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

5-93

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
COMDR.,1CGD	ADMINISTRATIVE	Boston, Mass.

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	DATE
01-001	13 May, 1947

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

1400, 7 May, 1947: Departed on fifty-nine (59) days terminal leave. Upon expiration of terminal leave, 5 July, 1947; to be mailed type of discharge to which entitled.

DUTY CODE NO. 18-D AUTH: Alc 35-47. R. A. Taylor

R. A. TAYLOR, Lt.Comdr., USCG
By direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting

Punched _____

Verified _____

FEB 16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

5-28

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
COMDR., 1CGD	ADMINISTRATIVE	Boston, Mass.

UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	DATE
01-001	6 May, 1947

TIME 1530
DATE 5/3/47

REPORTED FROM: CG GROUP, Rockland, Me.,
FOR discharge.

DUTY CODE NO. 18-D AUTH: CO, CGGROUP, Rockland, Me., ltr. 5/3/47 (~~pmp~~-73-531)

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

R. A. Taylor
R. A. TAYLOR, Lt.Comdr., USCG
By direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
101		01	2	
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
	258	08	1
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding
PEA-E 44	

Machine Accounting	
Punched	
Verified	

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 7

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BM1c
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CG GROUP	MATINICUS ROCK LIGHT STATION	ROCKLAND, MAINE
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
01-049	01-063	3 May, 1947

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 0730
DATE 3 May, 1947

TRANSFERRED TO: ComdrlCGD, Boston, Mass.
FOR processing prior to discharge.

AUTH: ComdrlCGD/D - 302035Z - May, 1947. O.N. 012577, E.N. 2169

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. 30(D)

AUTH:

G. A. TARDIF Lt.(jg), USCG
By direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-3

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 15

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BM1c
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CG Group,	Matinicus Rock Light Station	Rockland, Maine
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
01-049	01-063	8 April, 1947

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

0800, this date, reported fm(8)days annual leave

Not AOL

PEA-E
32

DUTY CODE NO.: 17
AUTH: Comdt. Cir. 3-47

G. A. TARDIF, Lt. (jg) USCG
(Acting)
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

CG–2868 (8–46)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD

CLAIM FOR SETTLEMENT—UNUSED LEAVE

(Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946)

Print or Type—
Do Not Use Pencil

MEMBERS ON ACTIVE DUTY ON 1 SEPTEMBER, 1946

WALLACE, Edgar M.	BM1c	227-288
(Name—Surname to left)	(Rank or rating 31 Aug. 1946)	(Signal or Service Number)

1(a). (Following to be completed by all members on active duty on 1 September, 1946:)

On 31 August, 1946, I had accrued leave under the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 in the amount of 94 days. I hereby make claim for compensation for the excess of such amount over 60 days.

(b). (Following to be answered only by those classified in the first three enlisted pay grades on 31 August, 1946:)

On 31 August, 1946, I had the following dependent:

Wife	Mabel F. Wallace	
Son	Myron Wallace	
(If none, so state)	(Name of dependent)	(Relationship)

2(a). (Following to be completed only by those officers who make claim herein for unused leave accrued during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939:)

I was last separated under honorable conditions from enlisted status on _____ (Date of discharge or promotion to _____ officer rank), then holding the rating of _____ in the following service _____ (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, or U. S. C. G.). On such date of separation I had accrued, during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939, _____ days unused leave, computed in accordance with the provisions of the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946, for which unused leave I hereby make claim for compensation.

(b). (Following to be completed only by those officers who make claim herein for compensation for unused leave accrued during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939, who were serving in the first three enlisted ratings on date of last separation under honorable conditions from enlisted status:)

On date of last separation under honorable conditions from enlisted status I had the following dependent:

(If none, so state)	(Name of dependent)	(Relationship)

3. (Following to be completed by all claimants:)

I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that the foregoing statements are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that I have not previously submitted a claim for compensation under the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946.

Edgar M. Wallace
(Signature of claimant) (DO NOT PRINT OR TYPE)

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me at CG Depot, Rockland, Maine this 7th day of April, 1947.

(SEAL)

G. A. TARDIF Lt.(jg), USCG
(Signature of Notary Public or other officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes)

(OVER)

16—49451-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 75

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BM1c
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CG GROUP,	Matinicus Rock Light Station	Rockland, Maine
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
01-049	01-063	31 March, 1947

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

0900, 30 March, 1947, departed on eight (8) days annual leave

DUTY CODE NO.
30

AUTH:
Comdt. Cir-3-47

G. A. TARDIF, Lt. (jg) USCG
By direction
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding
PEA-E 15	

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

NAVCG-9626 (7-45)
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

U. S. COAST GUARD
OFFICIAL DISPATCH

File 3-14

TRANSMIT

DATE 14 August, 1946

FROM
COMMANDANT (PE)

TO (FOR ACTION)
CCGD ONE (P)

Wallace, Edgar

NITE LETTER

	SECRET
	CONFIDENTIAL
	RESTRICTED
	URGENT
	PRIORITY
	ROUTINE
	DEFERRED
	MAILGRAM
	ACKNOWLEDGE

TO (FOR INFORMATION)

	URGENT
	PRIORITY
	ROUTINE
	DEFERRED
	MAILGRAM
	ACKNOWLEDGE

MAIL TO

TELEPHONE TO

MESSENGER TO

OUTGOING HEADING

150336Z

TEXT

WALLACE EDGAR M 227-288 WAS REDUCED CBM TO BM1C BY ALCOAST 119 X FORM 2599 NOT RECD AND REDUCTION NOT SHOWN ON MERRIMAC RIVER LB STA MUSTER ROLL X EFFECT REDUCTION SUBMIT 2599 AND CORRECT RECORDS X

NIGHT LETTER

TOD— 150336Z 124 NTX ED

OFFICE OF ORIGIN: (PE-E)

OPERATOR'S RECORD

XXXXXXXXX
INITIALS OF RELEASING OFFICER:
RCS:pd Smith 3-13 Return to 3-13
TIME RELEASED:

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—23739-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

#180

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	(227-288)	C.B.M.

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CG RIFLE RANGE, CAMP CURTIS GUILD	- - -	Wakefield, Mass.

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	DATE
01-158	25 July, 1945

TIME 1100 REPORTED FROM: CG GROUP, Newburyport, Mass.
DATE 15 July, 1945 FOR assign. to TD in conn. with small a rms trng.

DUTY CODE NO. 44-D AUTH:

TIME 1600 TRANSFERRED TO: CG GROUP, Newburyport, Mass.
DATE 16 July, 1945 FOR resumption of regular duties; TD terminated, because of physical disabilities.

AUTH: SCGO, Gloucester, Mass/ L 11 July, 1945
DCGONE, wo 16 July, 1945

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

J. K. Ackerman

J. K. ACKERMAN, Lieut. USCGR
(Commanding)

reb

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding
NO POSTING REQUIRED PEA-E-33	

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

NAVCG 2599
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Rev. June 1943)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-228) CBM
(Surname) (First name) (Middle initial) (Service No.) (Rank or rating)

GREAT WASS ISLAND LIFEBOAT STATION
GROUP, (01-031) West Jonesport, Maine 2 July, 1945
(Major unit) (Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district) (Place) (Date)

NASH ISLAND LIGHT STATION (01-034)
(Minor unit)

1500, this date, departed Nash Island Light Station, trancferred to Newburyport Harbor Light Station.

DUTY CODE No.: 30
AUTHORITY: DCGO1ND/L 18, June, 1945
Pra-73-531

Alan B. Watts
Alan B. Watts BM 1c.
(Commanding)

Commanding Officer (Acting)
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding
NO POSTING REQUIRED PER L-3	

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—29594-2

NAVCG 2599
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Rev. June 1943)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

WALLACE	Edgar	M.	227-288	CBM
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

GREAT WASS ISLAND LIFEBOAT STATION

GROUP	(01-031)	West Jonesport, Maine	10 February, 1945
(Major unit)	(Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district)	(Place)	(Date)

(Minor unit)

1000, 10 February, 1945, departed Nash Island Light Station (01-034), on six (6) days compensatory leave.

DUTY CODE No.: 30
AUTHORITY: PB-107-44

James N. Alley
(Commanding)

CBM
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding
NO POSTING REQUIRED PEA-E-33	

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—20594-2

NAVCG-10003 (6-45)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

3-1, 4 file H

Address Reply To
THE COMMANDANT (FA-CP)
Refer To File: CG-521

30 January, 1946

To: Disbursing Officer, DCGO, 1ND

Via:

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar H. (227-228) CBM (PA)
credits and/or charges on previous pay record(s)

Ref: (a) Pay Record(s) of subject named man closed to 30 June, 1945
(b) Your letter, 14 January, 1946 (desk #1, hcs)

The following credits and /or charges have been abstracted from ref. (a). Necessary adjustment in the pay record of subject named man for periods covered by this advisory notice is authorized to be based upon the information furnished herein, provided vouchers required by applicable instructions are furnished. No charges and no credits which affect those listed below were entered on ref. (a).

U.S. COAST GUARD
MAIL SECTION (S)
MAILED JAN 31 1946

Incl.

JAMES GALANTE
By direction

Credits: Description of Item	1945 From	To	Period Mos.	Days	Monthly or daily rate	Credits	Start Symbol	Stop Symbol
CBM (PA)(3)7/6/44 NO QUARTERS ALLOWANCE	1/1	6/30	6	0	144.90	869.40	55197	CF

Charges: Description of Item	Charges & Checkages	Start Symbol	Stop Symbol
PUB QTRS @ .90 per day fr 1/1-4/11	90.90	55197	55197
PUB QTRS @ .90 per day fr 5/1	54.90	55197	CF

OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION OR REMARKS:

Pay record closed 30 June, 1945 by 55197

NW

11524

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
Boston 9, Mass.

#1 (desk) hcs (inits)

14 January, 1946 (Date)

TO: The Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard (Central Pay Records Division).

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar M. 227-228 (name), CBM (PA) (Rank or rating); review of pay record 1/1 - 6/30/45; request for

Attached is certified copy and/or certified extract, in duplicate, of BOSTON SECTION (unit) C.O. Order No. _____. Authority to credit or check pay account of subject-named may is requested.

Credit or Checkage	Description	Dates	Amount
Credit	Pub. Qtrs.	4/11/45 to 6/30/45	$72.90

Man's family did not occupy quarters at Nash Island Light Station during above time.

Louise M. Bergin
LOUISE M. BERGIN, Lieut.(jg),USCG(W)
D.D. MURPHY, Lt. Comdr., USCG
Pay Officer, 1ND, 551-530

By _____ (Deputy

COMMANDING OFFICER
GREAT WASS ISLAND LB STATION
West Jonesport, Maine

C
O
P
Y

24 August, 1945

To: DCGO1ND via SCGO, Rockland, Maine.

Subj: Family quarters allowance, request for.

1. It is requested that family allowance be paid EDGAR M. WALLACE (227-238) CBM from 11 April, 1945 to 3 July, 1945. Said mans family did not occupy quarters at Nash Island Light Station during above time.

Edgar L. Sommers, CBM

NAVCG 2599
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Rev. June 1943)

West Jones group

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

WALLACE,	Edgar	M.	227-288	CBM( )
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

~~GREAT WASS ISLAND LIFEBOAT STATION~~
GROUP (Major unit)

01-031 (Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district)

West Jonesport, Maine (Place) 10 December, 1944 (Date)

Nash Isl. Lt Sta (Minor unit)

1130, 10 December, 1944, reported for duty Nash Island Light Station, transferred from Overset Island Light Station, CG Operating Base, South Portland, Maine. Granted ten (10) days leave of absence enroute.

DUTY CODE No.: 30
AUTHORITY: CO, Coast Guard Operating Base, South Portland, Maine. /Ltr., 11-29-44, P-73-701-531.

James N. Alley, CBM
(Commanding)

(Title)

EXAMINED PEA-E-33

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
001		0	01	2	30
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding
PEA-E 5	

PEA-E 5

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

OPERATOR No. 1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—29594-2

NAVCG 2658
U.S. COAST GUARD
(July, 1943)

HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS SHIPMENT AUTHORIZATION

COAST GUARD OPERATING BASE
259 HIGH STREET,
SOUTH PORTLAND 7, MAINE

FROM WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) CBM
TO DISTRICT COAST GUARD OFFICER, 1ND.

1. It is requested that I be granted authority to incur expense during the month of December, 1944, for the preparation for shipment, shipment, and unpacking at destination, of my personal household effects, as indicated below, under permanent change of station orders from South Portland, Me. to West Jonesport, Maine issued by DCGOLND Travel Order No. 29264, dated 24 November, 1944, file pra-73-531 certified copies attached.

Estimate 140.00

	From: South Portland, Maine	Remarks
4500 Pounds	To: West Jonesport, Maine	No Previous Shipments

2. I certify that the above-requested shipment consists of household or personal effects belonging to me and are not intended, directly or indirectly, for any other person or persons, or for sale.

3. I hereby authorize the checkage of my personal pay account for all excess costs involved.

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar M. Wallace
(Signature)

FILE
W. H. C.

Authorized W. R. Tomer
W. R. TOMER
By direction

INSTRUCTIONS

1. No expense for preparation and shipment of household effects will be incurred by officers or enlisted personnel unless request for authority to incur expense therefor has been submitted to and approved by an officer authorized by regulations to approve such requests.
2. This form will be prepared in quadruplicate. The original and two copies of this request and three certified copies of the change of station orders will be forwarded to Headquarters by the approving officer immediately after approval. When a supplemental shipment is authorized, the approving officer will immediately furnish Headquarters an additional copy of this form, as approved and authorized, and a certified copy of the change of station orders.
3. If, for any reason, shipment as authorized on this form is not commenced during the month specified a supplemental request for authority to incur expense during a subsequent month will be submitted.
4. Under "Remarks," make affirmative notation if prior shipments have been authorized and made under this change of station. If authority had been previously granted covering this shipment in a prior month, indicate month during which expense was to have been incurred.

NCG 2599
U. S. Coast Guard
(Jan. 1943)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

WALLACE	Edgar	"M"	(227-288)	CBM
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

(Overset Island Light Sta-20)
CG OPERATING BASE 01-240-05 — South Portland, Maine — 29 November, 1944
(Unit) — (Place) — (Date)

1420, 29 November, 1944 - Tr. to CO,CG GROUP, West Jonesport, Me., for assign. to duty as Keeper at the Nash Island Light Station. Granted ten (10) days leave enroute.

30-D

AUTHORITY:

DCG01ND Ltr.
11-24-44 (pra-73-531).

NO POSTING REQUIRED PEA-E-65

O. C. Faulkingham
O. C. FAULKINGHAM, Lt.Comdr.,
(Commanding)
EXECUTIVE OFFICER
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	STATISTICS	CORRESPONDENCE	RECORDS

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1943 16—29594-1

NCG 2599
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Jan. 1943)

W

243

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

WALLACE	Edgar	M	(227-288)	CBM.
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

(Overset Island Lt.Sta.20)
COAST GUARD OPERATING BASE 01-240-05 South Portland, Maine 16 October, 1944
(Unit) (Place) (Date)

16 October, 1944 - Cr fm. CBM(a) to CBM.

| | | |

Ind-1
DCGO, 1ND (PEA)
pra-73 CG-73
12 October, 1944

16 October, 1944

To: The Commandant (PEA)

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) CBM(a); recommendation for advancement to pay grade one

To: CO, CG Base, South Portland, 7, Maine

Subj: Wallace, Edgar M. (227-288) CBM(a); advancement in rating

Forwarded, approved. I recommend that WALLACE be advanced to chief petty officer, pay grade one.

1. In accordance with the recommendation contained in your letter dated 11 October, 1944, file P-73-701, and the provisions of paragraph 9 (a), Section II, Personnel Bulletin No. 76-44, the above-named man is temporarily advanced to the rating of chief boatswain's mate, effective 16 October, 1944.

2. Report action on Form 2599. W. N. DERBY

E. ZOOLE
By direction

CC: DCGO, 1ND

U. S. COAST GUARD
MAIL SECTION (1)
MAILED OCT 20 1944
10-16-44

BEABES:jhb

ORP

-1
DCGO, 1ND
pra-73
12 October, 1944

OCT 16 44 AM

1944 OCT 16 12 58

PEA-A

3-11 3-12

To: The Commandant (PEA)

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) CBM(a); recommendation for advancement to pay grade one

Forwarded, approved. I recommend that WALLACE be advanced to chief petty officer, pay grade one.

W. N. DERBY

01-5
10-16-44
BB

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

FOR VICTORY BUY UNITED STATES WAR BONDS AND STAMPS

S REPLY TO
OAST GUARD BASE
SOUTH PORTLAND 7, ME.
AND REFER TO P-73-701.

11 October, 1944.

To: Commandant

Via: DCGO, 1ND.

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) CBM(a); recommendation for advancement to Pay Grade 1.

1. It is recommended that the subject named man be advanced from Pay Grade 1A to Pay Grade 1, inasmuch as he meets all the requirements as set forth in Personnel Bulletin No. 76-44, for such an advancement.

2. Wallace was advanced to CBM(a), on 1 August, 1943, and has now completed his probationary period of one year as an acting Chief Boatswain's Mate, and is deemed qualified in all respects for the advancement as recommended; a transcript of his efficiency marks for the past year as taken from his service record is given below:-

DATE	PROFICIENCY IN RATING	SEAMANSHIP	MECHANICAL ABILITY	ABILITY AS LEADER MEN	CONDUCT
9/30/43	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.5	4.0
12/31/43	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.5	4.0
1/1/44	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0
3/31/44	3.8	3.6	-	3.5	4.0
6/30/44	3.8	3.6	-	3.5	4.0
9/30/44	3.8	3.6	-	3.5	4.0

Thomas Sampson
THOMAS SAMPSON

NCG 2599
U. S. Coast Guard
(Jan. 1943)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

WALLACE	Edgar	"M"	(227-288)	C.B.M.(a)
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

(Overset Island Light Sta-20)
COAST GUARD BASE 01-240-05 — South Portland, Maine — 6 July, 1944
(Unit) (Place) (Date)

---

6 July, 1944 - Three year regular enlistment expires this date, and is voluntarily extended for three (3) years (duration clause executed), effective 7 July, 1944.

PAFE: SOUTHWEST HARBOR, MAINE. 7-7-41
PO EXT: SOUTH PORTLAND, MAINE. 7-7-44

ENTITLED TO REENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE OF $150.00

17-D

AUTHORITY:

ART. 271(1),P&SI,
& ART. 541(1),REGS.

O. C. FAULKINGHAM, Lieut.Comdr.,
~~CONNERS~~
EXECUTIVE OFFICER.
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	STATISTICS	CORRESPONDENCE	RECORDS

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1943 16—29504-1

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

COTP, CAPE COD CANAL
CLEVELAND LEDGE LIGHT STATION

(PEA)
CG-73
783

File No. -783

31 July, 1943

To: DCGO, 1st Naval District

Subj: Personnel; advancement in rating

1. Effective 1 August, 1943, you are authorized to advance the below-listed men in rating as follows:

Clark, William Leon (102-056) B.M.1c.(Pro.) to C.B.M.(a)(Pro.)
Learoyd, Charles H., Jr. (619-357) B.M.1c. to C.B.M.(a)
Wallace, Edgar M. (227-288) B.M.1c. to C.B.M.(a)(Pro.)
Woodward, Jack M. (221-509) S.C.1c.(Pro.) to C.C.Std.(a)(Pro.)
Yanega, Michael J. (521-279) Y.1c. to C.Y.(a)

2. Report action on Form 2599.

E. J. ROLAND
By direction

ALLAN J. O'BRIEN.

Beabes;bol Return to 3-12

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

COTP, CAPE COD CANAL
CLEVELAND LEDGE LIGHT STATION

BOSTON DISTRICT RECEIVED JUL 26 1943 U.S. COAST GUARD

File No. -783

10 July, 1943.

To: Commandant.

Via: Captain of the Port, CAPE COD CANAL.
District Coast Guard Officer, First Naval District.

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) B.M.lc.; recommendation; advancement to C.B.M.(a)(P).

1. Subject named man is hereby recommended for advancement to C.B.M. (a)(P). He is physically and mentally deemed well qualified for the position. He had completed eight (8) years of service in the Lighthouse Department before entering the U. S. Coast Guard over two years (2) ago. His work has been outstanding.

2. His Efficiency Marks for the past three quarters are as follows:

	12/31/42	3/31/43	6/30/43
Prof. in Rating	3.5	3.8	3.8
Seamanship	3.0	3.5	3.6
Mechanical Ability	3.5	3.5	3.5
Leader of Men	3.0	3.5	3.6
Conduct.	4.0	4.0	4.0

Allan J. O'Brien
ALLAN J. O'BRIEN.

Ind-1
COTP - Cape Cod Canal
22 July, 1943

Forwarded approved, due consideration being given to the fact that practically all of this man's service has been on Lighthouse duty.

L. O. Engeln.
L. O. ENGELE

CBM(a)
8/1/43

Ind-2
DCGO 1ND
pra-73
28 July, 1943

To: Commandant

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) B.M.1c.; recommendation for advancement to the chief petty officer grade.

Forwarded, approved. The subject-named man is deemed morally, professionally, and physically qualified for advancement to the chief petty officer grade. Although no vacancy exists in this District, I recommend that Wallace be advanced to chief boatswain's mate (acting) (provisional).

W. N. DERBY

Wallace, Edgar M. (227-288) B.M.k 7-31-43.

(Name) (Number) (Grade or rate) (Date)

Health Height Weight

Enlisted (7-7-41) Rate (B.M.k) Born (2-14-02) Army, Navy, Lighthouse

Changed Rate to	Date

Commendations

Grammar School (8) High School (

Courses, Special qualifications, etc.

Censure, Investigations, Debts, etc.

Courts.

Reports of Fitness. (Favorable)

Reports of Fitness. (Unfavorable)

Yrs. Ships and Stations	Prof.	Con.	Sob.	Ld. Ship.

Eligible list - (Yes) - (No) - (Because) -

Remarks

N.C.G. No. 2599
U. S. Coast Guard
(Revised 1937)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

WALLACE	Edgar	M.	227-288	B.M.1c
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

COTP, SANDWICH SANDWICH STATION	Sandwich, Mass.	8 August, 1942
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

Reported this unit, this date, at 1300, for further duty.

Departed this unit, this date, at 1800, for duty at Cleveland Ledge Light Station.

AUTHORITY: Letter DCG01ND 8/7/42

LieUt. (jg) R. C. RICH
(Commanding)

Executive Officer, COTP, SANDWICH
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	Statistics	Correspondence	Records

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0

Form 73

CP

NOMINATION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF LIGHTHOUSES, First DISTRICT.

1935 MAR 22 PM 3 29

Portland, Maine (City), March 15, 1935. (Date), 19___

COMMISSIONER OF LIGHTHOUSES:

Action recommended, PROBATIONARY APPOINTMENT — Legal residence, Maine

Name, Edgar M Wallace — Proposed salary, $1320 per annum

Position, 2nd Asst. Keeper — Proposed range, ($1320-$1680)p.a.

Location, Mount Desert LH., Me. — Appropriation, $240 qrs. Sals., Keepers, etc.

Effective, April 1, 1935 — [1] ~~the actual date of entrance on duty~~, or as soon thereafter as he enters on duty.

Former position, New appointee — Former salary, ---

Location, --- — Former range, ---

Rank on eligible list, 1st Rating, Asst.Kpr Percentage, 84.6, Other eligibles considered:
H W Cheney (C); S J Percy (C).

(Lt. ~~#1474~~ 1425)

Previous incumbent and his pay, Henley C Day, $1320 per annum / Services terminated, about close March 31,1935.

Reason, To be transferred to position of Asst. Keeper, Egg Rock LH., Me.

Members of family in Government service, None

Date of birth, February 14, 1902.

Remarks: Schedule of Replacements to fill this position was submitted March 9, 1935.

P.A #3482

Selection regular, subject to the action of the U. S. Civil Service Commission, MAR 21 1935, 19___

E. L. Reynolds

E. L. REYNOLDS
District Manager, Secretary, 1st Civil Service District.

C C Brush

CHARLES C BRUSH
Superintendent of Lighthouses

BUREAU OF LIGHTHOUSES
WASHINGTON

March 26, 1935

Submitted to the Secretary of Commerce, approved. Request for Presidential authority was submitted March 11.

W. P. HARMAN

6 Pd
a/p/w

Acting Commissioner of Lighthouses.

[1] Strike out the clause which does not apply.

11—2314

ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO
SUPERINTENDENT OF LIGHTHOUSES
PORTLAND, MAINE.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE

1631

CP

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT, 1ST DISTRICT
South PORTLAND, MAINE

March 9, 1935.

Commissioner of Lighthouses:

SCHEDULE OF REPLACEMENTS TO FILL VACANT POSITIONS.

Designation	Date of Vacancy	Location (Station or vessel)	Salary and Range	Reason for separation of last incumbent
2nd Asst. Keeper	about Apr. 1, 1935	Mt. Desert LH., Me.	$1320 ($1320-$1680)	To be Transferred

It is proposed to fill vacancy from eligible register.

gross 1320 / 1560-1920

gross 1440

CHARLES C BRUSH
Superintendent

PH neg - 3/11/35

Form A-30

NOT TO BE ACCEPTED AS AUTHORITY FOR INVESTIGATION OPERATIONS UNLESS ACCOMPANIED BY OFFICIAL CREDENTIALS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
APPOINTMENT DIVISION
WASHINGTON

April 2, 1935.

Mr. Edgar M. Wallace,

Through the Commissioner of Lighthouses.

Sir:

You have been appointed, subject to taking the oath of office,

Keeper

in the Lighthouse Service

at a salary of Thirteen Hundred and Twenty dollars per annum

effective upon entrance on duty.

Nature of appointment: Probationary.

Civil Service authority: Manager, First Civil Service District.

Classification allocation:

By direction of the Secretary:

Respectfully,

EDW. J. GARDNER

C
1 Chief of Appointment Division.

Appropriation (unit): Field

Vice: Henley O. Day.

Legal residence: Maine.

APR 11 1935

11—8657

STANDARD FORM No. 6
(Approved by the President 5/28/24)
Revised Dec. 5, 1929

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT

(To be prepared by appointee in own handwriting)

SUPT. OF LIGHTHOUSES
1ST DISTRICT
APR 20 1935
SOUTH PORTLAND, MAINE

Department or Establishment DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE-Lighthouse Service Date

1. Name in full (Mr., Miss, or Mrs.) Mr. Wallace (Surname) Edgar (Given name) McNichol (Middle name)
2. Present address (Number) (Street) Jonesport (City) Maine (State)
3. Legal (voting) residence Maine 3d district (State and Congressional District) Washington (County) Jonesport (City or town)
4. Where born Maine (State or foreign country) Jonesport (City or town) When born Feb. 24/1903 (Month Day Year)
5. If foreign-born, state whether naturalized or alien
6. Indicate sex, marital condition, and race by check, thus: √ If Mrs., state other names under which previously employed.

SEX		MARITAL CONDITION				RACE. (If other, state which)		
Male	Female	Single	Married	Divorced	Widowed	White	Colored	
√			√			√		

7. Number and ages of dependents domiciled with you (2) Wife 43 Son 5 Yrs.
8. A complete record of your past service for the United States Government other than military or naval: none

BRANCH OF SERVICE	PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT	POSITION	SALARY	DATE APPOINTED			DATE SEPARATED		
				Month	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year

9. Are any members of your family, who are domiciled with you, in the U. S. Government service? If so, state below:

NAME	POSITION AND DEPARTMENT OR OFFICE IN WHICH EMPLOYED	RELATIONSHIP
none	Position Department or office	
	Position Department or office	
	Position Department or office	

10. Do you now hold any State or municipal office? If so, state below: No

(Title) (Location) (Date appointment expires)

11. Are you the wife of a disabled veteran or widow or orphan of a person who was in the military or naval service?

(Wife, widow, or orphan) (Name of veteran) (Organization and last year of service)

12. Military and naval record. If any, check (√) to indicate branch and other information, and give dates of enlistment and discharge:

None	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Coast Guard	War veteran	Pensioner	Veterans' Bureau beneficiary
√							

Enlisted ..... Discharged .....
Rank ..... Rank .....
Organization ..... Organization .....

Enlisted ..... Discharged .....
Rank ..... Rank .....
Organization ..... Organization .....

[OVER]

10—1930

13. State any special qualifications not involved in your present position (for instance, lawyer, physician, civil engineer, knowledge of foreign languages, etc.) None

14. Statement of principal employment other than with the United States Government:

NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER	POSITION AND CHARACTER OF WORK	LENGTH OF SERVICE
Worked for my self since 18 Years of age	Surf fishing	

15. Education. Indicate by circling the number of years:

Common school	High school	College	(Name of college, degrees, and dates conferred)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 (8)	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	

16. In case of emergency, notify Mr. or Mrs Joseph A Wallace

Relationship Father of Mother Post office address West Jonesport Maine

I certify that the foregoing answers are correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Edgar M. Wallace
(Name as usually written and which will be used as official signature)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1950 10—1930

17. Have you been retired from the civil, military or naval service of the United States? No If so, state (a) whether for age, length of service, or disability _____, (b) amount of retirement pay _____.

Appr. Mt Desert Ft Stn, Me.

eod 4/24/30 Hhm

Standard Form No. 17
Approved by the President, March 26, 1926

CP

REPORT ON PROBATIONARY APPOINTEE

This report to be made at expiration of fifth month of service. In cases where the probationary period comprises one year, this report is to be made at the expiration of the tenth month of service.

If service has been unsatisfactory, recommendation for discontinuance under the provisions of paragraph (c) of section 1 of Civil Service Rule VII should be forwarded immediately to the Department. A full statement of reasons should be set forth under "Remarks."

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
(Department)

Office of Supt. of Lighthouses, First District, South Portland, Me., September 23, 1935.
(Bureau or office) (Place and date)

To Secretary of Commerce
(Chief of Appointment Division)
(Head of department or establishment)

The probationary period of the person named below expires at the close of business on

October 23, 1935.

The conduct and capacity of this employee have been satisfactory during the probationary period, and (he) ~~(she)~~ is considered qualified for absolute appointment.

Name Edgar M Wallace

Position 2nd Assistant Keeper

Salary $1320 per annum

Appropriation Sals., Kprs., etc.

Station Mount Desert Lighthouse, Maine

Date of entrance on duty April 24, 1935.

Remarks:

1935 SEP 26 AM 10:21

LIGHTHOUSES

b

BRUSH
(Signature of immediate superior)
Superintendent

Submitted: September 26, 1935
For the Commissioner:

W.P.Harman
(Head of bureau or office)
Administrative Assistant

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10—1732

Form 73

CP

NOMINATION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF LIGHTHOUSES, First DISTRICT.

South Portland, Maine (City), May 20, 1937. (Date) 19---

LIGHTHOUSES MAY 21 3 30 PM '37

COMMISSIONER OF LIGHTHOUSES:

Action recommended, PROMOTION — Legal residence, Maine

Name, Edgar M Wallace — Proposed salary, $1380 p.a.

Position, 1st Asst. Keeper — Proposed range, $1380-$1740 (Qtrs. $240).

Location, Mount Desert LH., Me. — Appropriation, Sals., Kprs., etc.

Effective, June 1, 1937 — [1] ~~the actual date of entrance on duty, or~~ as soon thereafter as he enters on duty.

Former position, 2nd Asst. Keeper — Former salary, $1320 p. a.

Location, same — Former range, $1320-$1680 (Qtrs. $240).

Rank on eligible list, --- Rating, --- Percentage, ---, Other eligibles considered:

(LT.#1424)

Previous incumbent and his pay, Everett W Quinn $1380 p.a. — Services terminated, close July 31, 1936.

Reason, Promoted to Keeper, Mt. Desert LH., Me.

Members of family in Government service, ---

Date of birth, ---

Remarks:

Selection regular, subject to the action of the U. S. Civil Service Commission, , 19-----

For and in the absence of the Superintendent:

(DIRECT)

Secretary, Civil Service District.

SAMPSON
Assistant Superintendent

BUREAU OF LIGHTHOUSES
WASHINGTON

MAY 22 1937

Submitted to the Secretary of Commerce, approved.

W. P. HARMAN
Acting Commissioner of Lighthouses.

[1] Strike out the clause which does not apply.

11—2314

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

DIVISION OF PERSONNEL
WASHINGTON

May 27, 1937.

Mr. Edgar M. Wallace,

Through the Commissioner of Lighthouses.

Sir:

You are advised that your compensation has been changed as indicated below, effective upon entrance on duty (change of duties).

No new appointment will be issued to you as a result of this change, and an oath of office is not required.

By direction of the Secretary.

Respectfully,

H. A. DELONG
Acting Chief, Division of Personnel.

From: $1320 per annum.

To: $1380 per annum.

Service and grade:

Appropriation (unit): Field.

1
B

MAY 29 1937

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE

Washington

District

Date March 20, 19393

Secretary of Commerce:

CHANGE IN DESIGNATION, PAY, OR STATUS OF EMPLOYEE

Name Edgar M. Wallace

Nature of action Promotion

Effective Date June 1, 1937

	FROM	TO
Position	Keeper (2nd Assistant)	Keeper (1st Assistant)
Pay	$1320 ($1320-1680	$1380-($1380-1740)
Station	Mount Desert Light Station 1st Dist. South Portland, Maine	Mount Desert Light Station 1st Dist. South Portland, Maine

Remarks: This change is reported in accordance with Department letter

Dated May 27, 1937

For the Commissioner:

Superintendent of Lighthouses

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx
Chief of Personnel Division

b

Form 73
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE
Approved Sept. [illegible] 1938 CP

NOMINATION

First LIGHTHOUSE DISTRICT South Portland, Maine. (City) April 10 (Date), 1939.

COMMISSIONER OF LIGHTHOUSES:

Action recommended PROMOTION

Name Edgar M. Wallace Date of birth Feb. 14, 1902 Legal residence Maine.

	From—	To—
Position,	1st Assistant Keeper	Keeper
Pay and grade	$1380 p. a. ($1380-$1740) (Qtrs., $240 p. a.)	$1560 p.a. ($1560-$1920) (Qtrs., $240. p. a.)
Station	Mount Desert LH., Me.	Mount Desert LH., Me.
Appropriation	Sals., Keepers, etc.	Sals., Keepers, etc.

Effective May 1, 1939 [1] ~~the actual date of entrance on duty~~, or as soon thereafter as he enters on duty.

Rank on eligible list --- Rating --- Percentage --- Other eligibles considered:

Vice Everett W. Quinn (#1423) Pay $1560 p.a. Services terminated about close Apr. 30, 1939.

Reason To be transferred to position of Keeper, The Cuckolds LH., Me.

REMARKS: [2]

Selection regular, ____, 19____

(DIRECT)
Manager, Civil Service District.

H M INGALLS
Superintendent of Lighthouses.

BUREAU OF LIGHTHOUSES, WASHINGTON, , 19 APR 14 1939

Submitted to the Secretary of Commerce, approved.

W. P. HARMAN
Acting Commissioner of Lighthouses.

[1] Strike out the clause which does not apply.
[2] In case of vessel officer, state license held.

11—2314

Form A-38

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
DIVISION OF PERSONNEL
WASHINGTON

April 19, 1939.

Mr. Edgar M. Wallace,

Through the Commissioner of Lighthouses.

Sir:

You are advised that your compensation has been changed as indicated below, effective upon entrance on duty (change of duties).

No new appointment will be issued to you as a result of this change, and an oath of office is not required.

By direction of the Secretary.

Respectfully,

EDW. J. GARDNER

Chief, Division of Personnel.

From: $1380

To: $1560 per annum

Service and grade:

Appropriation (unit): Field.

RETURN THIS COPY
to the Dep't showing in space below effective date of this change.

ENTERED ON DUTY .....

(Sig.) (Title)

V
1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—9051

APR 24 1939

CP

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE

District First

Date May 1, 1939

CHANGE IN DESIGNATION, PAY, OR STATUS OF EMPLOYEE

Name Edgar M Wallace

Nature of action Promotion

Effective Date May 1, 1939

	FROM:	TO:
Position	1st Assistant Keeper	Keeper
Pay	$1380 per annum	$1560 per annum
Station	Mount Desert LH., Me.	Mount Desert LH., Me.

Remarks: This change is reported in accordance with Department letter Dated May 1, 1939.

H M INGALLS
Superintendent of Lighthouses

BUREAU OF LIGHTHOUSES
WASHINGTON May 4, 1939

Submitted to the Secretary of Commerce for information.

For the Commissioner:

Chief of Personnel Division

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE

SUPT. OF LIGHTHOUSES
1ST DISTRICT
OCT - 2 1939
SOUTH PORTLAND, MAINE

SUPT. OF LIGHTHOUSES
1ST DISTRICT
OCT 10 1939
SOUTH PORTLAND, MAINE

FIRST DISTRICT

Mt. Desert Rock
(STATION, DEPOT, OR VESSEL)

Oct. 2, 193 9

Supt
Asst. Supt
Chief Clerk
Asst. L. H. Engr
1st
Sr. Insp. Elec.
Depot Keeper
2d Clerk
4th Clerk
5th Clerk
Kitchen
Carpen. Fla.

SUPERINTENDENT OF LIGHTHOUSES,
South Portland, Maine.

Sir: In answer to question No. 1 middle name in full all I have is a letter (M). Will forward Mr. Frost after he returns.

Edgar M. Wallace
Keeper.

STANDARD FORM N[illegible]
(Approved by the President [illegible]/28/24)
Revised Dec. 5, 192[illegible]

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT

(To be prepared by appointee in own handwriting)

Department or Establishment U. S. C. G. Light House Service Date Sept. 18/39

1. Name in full (Mr., ~~Miss, or Mrs.~~) Wallace (Surname) Edgar (Given name) M. (Middle name)
2. Present address ____ (Number) ____ (Street) Manset (City) Maine (State)
3. Legal (voting) residence Maine (State and Congressional District) Third (County) Washington (City or town) Jonesport
4. Where born Maine (State or foreign country) Jonesport (City or town) When born Feb. 14 1902 (Month Day Year)
5. If foreign-born, state whether naturalized or alien ____
6. Indicate sex, marital condition, and race by check, thus: √ If Mrs., state other names under which previously employed.

SEX		MARITAL CONDITION				RACE. (If other, state which)		
Male	Female	Single	Married	Divorced	Widowed	White	Colored	
X			X			X		

7. Number and ages of dependents domiciled with you Two age 48 and 9 years.
8. A complete record of your past service for the United States Government other than military or naval: None

BRANCH OF SERVICE	PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT	POSITION	SALARY	DATE APPOINTED			DATE SEPARATED		
				Month	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year
U.S. L.H.S.	Hibiscus	Fireman	$40 P.M.	Jan.	13	1918	Feb.	13	1918
U.S.L.H.S.	Hibiscus	Mess boy		Sept.	15	1919	Sept.	21	1919
U.S.L.H.S.	Mt. Desert	2nd Asst. Keeper	$1320	April	24	1935	promoted		
"	" "	1st Asst Keeper	$1380	June	1	1937	Promoted		
"	" "	Keeper	$1560	May	1	1939			

9. Are any members of your family, who are domiciled with you, in the U. S. Government service? If so, state below: no

NAME	POSITION AND DEPARTMENT OR OFFICE IN WHICH EMPLOYED	RELATIONSHIP
	Position Department or office	
	Position Department or office	
	Position Department or office	

10. Do you now hold any State or municipal office? If so, state below: no.

(Title) (Location) (Date appointment expires)

11. Are you the wife of a disabled veteran or widow or orphan of a person who was in the military or naval service? no

(Wife, widow, or orphan) (Name of veteran) (Organization and last year of service)

12. Military and naval record. If any, check (√) to indicate branch and other information, and give dates of enlistment and discharge:

None	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Coast Guard	War veteran	Pensioner	Veterans' Bureau beneficiary
√							

Enlisted ____ Discharged ____	Enlisted ____ Discharged ____
Rank ____ Rank ____	Rank ____ Rank ____
Organization ____ Organization ____	Organization ____ Organization ____

[OVER]

10—1930

13. State any special qualifications not involved in your present position (for instance, lawyer, physician, civil engineer, knowledge of foreign languages, etc.) None

14. Statement of principal employment other than with the United States Government:

NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER	POSITION AND CHARACTER OF WORK	LENGTH OF SERVICE
Lowell Gas Light Co. Lowell Mass	Pipeing	Four Years
	Fisherman	

15. Education. Indicate by circling the number of years:

Common school	High school	College	(Name of college, degrees, and dates conferred)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 (8)	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	

16. In case of emergency, notify Mrs. Mabel Wallace

Relationship Wife Post office address W. Jonesport Maine

I certify that the foregoing answers are correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Edgar M. Wallace
(Name as usually written and which will be used as official signature)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1930 10—1930

17. Have you been retired from the Civil, Military or Naval Service of the United States? No. If so, state (a) whether for age, length of service or disability _____. (b) Amount of retired pay _____.

Copy of this form has not been sent to Dept.

U. S. COAST GUARD (16)
REC'D JUL 14 1941

From: WALLACE, Edgar "M", Keeper, Mt. Desert Rock Light Station.
To : Commander, Boston District.

Subject: Resignation.

1. I hereby submit my resignation to be effective at the close of 6 July, 1941. in the U. S. Coast Guard.

Respectfully,

Edgar M. Wallace

Edgar "M" Wallace.

DEPT. STOCK FORM 2249
REV. 1-41

UNITED STATES TREASURY DEPARTMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO:

Date Prepared 7 July, 1941

Name: Wallace, Edgar H.

From: U. S. Coast Guard

Bureau No.:

Change in status - civilian to military.

	FROM	TO
Position Grade Salary	Keeper Field (Range $1560-1920) $1560 p.a. plus $240 p.a. Subs.	Boatswain's Mate, 1c. No change in pay and allowances. Sec. 7, Act of August 5, 1939, applies.
Bureau or Div. Organizational Subdivisions	U. S. Coast Guard	U. S. Coast Guard
Headquarters Post of Duty Appropriation Allotment	Boston, Mass. Mt. Desert Lt. Sta., Me. Civilian Employees, C. G.	Boston, Mass. Mt. Desert Lt. Sta., Me. Pay and Allowances, C. G.

FIELD ☐ DEPRTMTL. ☐ FIELD ☒ DEPRTMTL. ☐

EFFECTIVE
Remarks: 7 July, 1941.

The change indicated is pursuant to the Act of August 5, 1939.

Justification:

CIVIL SERVICE OR OTHER LEGAL AUTHORITY

APPROPRIATION
Reg.

DATE OF BIRTH
2-14-02

LEGAL RESIDENCE
Maine

SEX: M | RACE: W

NATURE OF POSITION
NEW | ADDTL. IDENT.

VICE VACANCY | VICE

HAS C. S. COMM. ALLOWED VETERAN'S PREFERENCE?
Yes

SUBJECT TO RETIREMENT ACT?
Lighthouse Act 6-20-16

DATE OF OATH

DATE APPROVED BY THE SECRETARY
AUG 15 1941

BUREAU SUSPENSE AND FILE COPY

L7 a th

Form 93

U. S. COAST GUARD (16)

REC'D JUL 14 1941

NOTICE OF RESIGNATION OR DEATH

T R E A S U R Y D E P A R T M E N T

United States Coast Guard

Office of the Commander, Boston District,

Boston, Massachusetts, 10 July, 1941.

Commandant:

Herewith is transmitted the resignation, in duplicate, of the following-named employee:

Name, Edgar M. Wallace

Position, Keeper

Legal residence, Maine

Station, Mt. Desert Light Station

Salary, $1560.00 per annum

The acceptance of this resignation (~~xxxxx~~) prejudice is recommended
(without)
effective at the close of 6 July, 1941.

This employee has not taken leave in excess of the accrued rate.

REMARKS:

Mr. Wallace's resignation was effective at the close of 6 July, 1941. He was inducted into the Coast Guard as a B.M.1c. and the oath was administered on 7 July, 1941.

O. A. Littlefield

O. A. LITTLEFIELD, Lieut.-Comdr., U.S.C.G.,
Personnel Officer, Boston District.

Wallace.

BM1c - Oath 7/7/41

Same as L. H.

Coast Guard
shington

of the Treasury,

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CGHQ-3433 (Rev. 11-53)

STATEMENT OF SERVICE - RETIRED PERSONNEL

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE INITIAL	SERVICE NUMBER
WALLACE,	Edgar	"M"	227-288

DATE OF BIRTH (Mo.-Day-Yr.)	GRADE OR RATE IN WHICH SERVING	PERMANENT GRADE OR RATE	GRADE OR RATE IN WHICH PLACED ON RETIRED LIST	EFFECTIVE DATE OF RETIREMENT (Mo.-Day-Yr.)
February 14, 1902	BMC	BMC	BMC	February 1, 1956

REASON FOR RETIREMENT: 20 Year Service

HAS INDIVIDUAL EVER HELD A GRADE OR RATE HIGHER THAN THAT HELD ON THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF RETIREMENT? ☐ YES ☒ NO IF "YES," LIST HIGHEST GRADE OR RATE HELD.

ON ENLISTED 20 YEAR RETIREMENTS, INDICATE WHETHER 10% ADDITIONAL FOR GOOD CONDUCT IS AUTHORIZED ☒ YES ☐ NO

TYPE OF SERVICE	FOR RETIREMENT (Active)			FOR PAY PURPOSES (Active and Inactive)		
	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
COAST GUARD	14	6	24	14	6	24
LIGHTHOUSE	6	4	6	6	4	6
BUREAU MARINE INSPECTION						
ARMY						
NATIONAL GUARD						
NAVY						
NAVAL RESERVE						
NAVAL MILITIA						
MARINE CORPS						
AIR FORCE						
COAST & GEODETIC SURVEY						
INDICATE OTHER SERVICE HERE:						
TOTAL SERVICE TO EFFECTIVE DATE OF RETIREMENT	20	11	0	20	11	0

DATE	SIGNATURE
12 January 1956	B. A. SHAW

PE-75

FOR USE BY MRS		
TYPE RETIREMENT	PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS	FILE NUMBER

J. Jerry Return to 3-13

NAME	SERVICE NO.	DATE OF RETIREMENT	RETIRED GRADE OR RAT
WALLACE, Edgar "M"	227-288	2-01-56	BMC

IF MAN HELD A GRADE OR RATING HIGHER THAN PRESENT RETIRED GRADE OR RATING, INDICATE HIGHEST GRADE OR RATIN HELD DURING COAST GUARD SERVICE.

ENLISTED	DISCHARGED	MARK	PERIOD	COMPUTATION	ENLISTED	DISCHARGED	MARK	PERIOD	COMPUTATI
7-1-41	7-7-47	4.0	72	288.0					
7-8-47	7-10-50	4.0	36	144.0					
7-11-50	2-1-56	4.0	67	268.0					
TOTAL			175	7000	TOTAL				

FINAL AVERAGE CONDUCT MARK	4.0	ENTITLED TO 10% FOR GOOD CONDUCT (Check appropriate box)	✓	YES	

DATE	COMPUTED BY	DATE	VERIFIED BY
1-12-56	D. Hulahan	1/12/56	M Thomas

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, U. S. COAST GUARD, CGHQ – 3534 (6-54)

6084

COMPUTATION OF AVERAGE CONDUCT MARKS FOR RETIRED PERSONNEL

MAR 3 1 1955 20-1-0

19 1 0 Service for Retirement WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC

Yrs. Mos. Days (Name) (Service No.) (Rate

20 - 11 - 0

1954

as of 31 March, 1950

CGD1

ACTIVE SERVICE

	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
COAST GUARD	12	8	24
NAVY			
ARMY			
MARINE CORPS			
LIGHTHOUSE (Retirement)	6	4	6
TOTAL SERVICE FOR RETIREMENT	19	1	0
INACTIVE SERVICE (Specify)			
LIGHTHOUSE (For Pay Purposes)	6	4	6
TOTAL SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES	19	1	0

HIGHEST RANK OR RATING HELD BMC

Service Computed by F G Serrey 1-24-55

Service Verified by

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

PE-1
7 December 1955
AUTH: 514349

From: Commandant
To: WALLACE, Edgar "M" (227-288)BMC, USCG
Via: Commander, First CG District (p)

Subj: Retirement; travel

1. Your application for retirement has been approved by the Commandant pursuant to the provisions of Title 14, United States Code, Section 355, and he has fixed the effective date of your retirement as 1 February 1956. Therefore, on that date you are placed on the inactive retired list of the United States Coast Guard. You will be separated in accordance with Chapter 12, Personnel Manual.

2. You will immediately notify the COMMANDANT (FP-4) of your mailing address and you will thereafter notify the COMMANDANT (FP-4) of any change in that address.

3. Travel expenses incident to the execution of this order are chargeable to Headquarters travel allotment symbol No. 99-20, under the authorization number indicated above. Transportation of dependents and shipment of household goods to your home of selection will be provided at government expense only if completed within one year from date of retirement.

4. Your commanding officer will deliver this order without delay. You will then make an endorsement hereon showing place, time and date of receipt. Upon actual detachment, your commanding officer will further endorse this order to indicate time and date of your departure and your last permanent duty station. You will then retain the order until arrival at your home of selection, at which time a final endorsement must be made by you indicating place, time and date of arrival, and mode of travel utilized. When this final endorsement has been completed, this order should be forwarded to the COMMANDANT (FP-5) for settlement of travel expenses.

1955 DEC 7 14 20

PEA-A

R. E. MORELL
By direction

Encl:
(1) Information relative to retirement
(2) Form CG-2533, in duplicate

PE-75

H.H.ISTOCK:ME:lis Return to 3-11

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

PE-1
25 January 1955

AUTH:

From: Commandant
To: Commander, Group Quoddy Head, Lubec, Maine
Via: Commander, First CG District (p)

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288)BMC, USCG ; request for retirement; acknowledgement of

Ref: (a) WALLACE's ltr of 10 January 1955, file P19-2 with endorsements thereon

Advise the above-named man that his request for retirement by reason of completion of twenty or more years of service has been received at Headquarters and that his application will be considered in any future selection of men for retirement under Title 14, United States Code, Section 355.

W. B. ELLIS
By direction

1955 JAN 25 13 47
PEA-A

WRCLABORN:ME:lls Return to 3-11

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
Commander
Group Quoddy Head
Lubec, Maine

RECEIVED
PERSONNEL DIVISION
JAN 14 11 09 AM 1955

10 January 1955
P19-2

From: WALLACE, Edgar "M" (227-288) BMC, USCG
To: Commandant (PE-1)
Via: Commander, Group Quoddy Head
Commander, First Coast Guard District

CGGD
BOSTON 9, MASS.

Subj: Retirement; voluntary; 20 years' service

Ref: (a) Sections 232, 305, and 354, Title 14, US Code

1. In accordance with reference (a) above I request that my name be put on the retirement list as of a twenty year retirement status.

2. On 28 February 1955 I will complete twenty years service for retirement.

Edgar M. Wallace
EDGAR "M" WALLACE
BMC 227-288

Copy to:
COMONECGD
COMMANDANT (PE-1)
COMGRPQUODDYHD
file

- -

FIRST ENDORSEMENT on WALLACE, Edgar "M" (227-288) BMC, USCG ltr of 10 January 1955 file P19-2

10 January 1955
P19-2

From: Commander, Group Quoddy Head
To: Commandant (PE-1)
Via: Commander, First Coast Guard District

1. Forwarded approved.

A. T. RUGGLES

Service as SJ
3-31-54

19 yrs. 1 mo. 0 days

File cg

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
Washington 25, D. C.

FEB 28 1956

From: Commandant
To: BMC Edgar M. Wallace (227-288) USCG, Retired, West Jonesport, Me.

Subj: Retired Identification Card; completion of

1. There is inclosed herewith Armed Forces Identification Card No. 144321 that will be issued to you.

2. Place your signature in the space provided on the face of the card and the fingerprints of both index fingers in the spaces provided on the back of the card. (NOTE: If an index finger is missing, use the next finger on the same hand and indicate on the card the finger actually used.) PUT NO OTHER DATA ON THE CARD ITSELF.

B. A. Shaw
B. A. SHAW
By direction

Inclosures: (1) Identification Card
(2) Franked envelope

IND-1

21 March 1956

From: Edgar M. Wallace
To: Commandant

Card returned for validating and completion.

Edgar M. Wallace
Signature

IND-2

From: Commandant
To: BMC Edgar M. Wallace, USCG, Retired

MAR 19 1956

Your completed Identification Card bearing the number indicated in Paragraph 1 of basic letter is inclosed. Acknowledge receipt thereof by signing IND-3 and returning this letter to the Commandant ~~together with the Retired Identification Card previously issued you. (NOTE: In the event the old card is not returned a satisfactory written explanation must be furnished as to why it cannot be returned.)~~

B. A. Shaw
B. A. SHAW
By direction

Inclosures: (1) Identification Card
(2) Franked envelope

21 March 1956

IND-3

From: Edgar M. Wallace BMC, Retired
To: Commandant

Receipt is acknowledged of the Armed Forces Identification Card referred to in basic correspondence. ~~My old Retired Identification Card is returned herewith /or/ See explanation attached. (STRIKE ONE)~~

PE-75

Sign here [redacted]
Signature

(Return this sheet to Headquarters)

GPO DSO 3-258

~~240~~ W. Jamesport,
Maine
16 March 1956

Sir:- Would you please check & have 9D card marked Retired for Edgar M. Wallace Service Number 227-288 Which was sent back to Headquarters for issuing office to sign.

Have same returned to the above address.

Edgar M. Wallace BMC

Ltr mailed 2-16-56

144321

File EJ

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CGHQ-3505 *(1-54)*

APPLICATION FOR RETIRED ARMED FORCES IDENTIFICATION CARD

TO:
COMMANDANT, U. S. COAST GUARD, WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

DATE: 2/25/56

IDENTIFICATION DATA

INSTRUCTIONS

The following identification data must be provided to form the basis for issuance of an Armed Forces Identification Card endorsed "RETIRED." In this connection a suitable photograph (35MM or not larger than 1" x 1-5/16") will be enclosed.

NAME *(Last, First, Middle)*: WALLACE EDGAR M.	SERVICE NO.: 227-288	GRADE OR RATE: BMC	
DATE OF BIRTH *(Month, Day, and Year)*: 2/14/1902	WEIGHT: 205	HEIGHT: FEET 6	INCHES 0
COLOR HAIR: BROWN	COLOR EYES: HAZEL	BLOOD TYPE: AB	
ADDRESS: West Jonesport, Maine	SIGNATURE: Edgar M. Wallace		

4947 Treasury CGHQ Wash., D.C.

From FA. NO Documents.

BC 3/28/30 (Myron Edgar Wallace)

FA: (W)(AC-1) 11/43 - 3/48; (W) 4/48 - 9/49.

BAQ CLASS	DATE AUTH.	ANNUAL REDET.	DATE CANCELLED	REASON
(W)	4/1/51			Vac: P.Q. 3/31/51
(W)			1/30/52	Occ. P.Q. 2/1/52
				"A"-157.10 (7/55) to 6-7 8/10/55
(W)	6/3/55			Vac. P.Q. 6/2/55
			MC	9/26/13 (Mable Florence Craw) Lowell, Mass.
(W)			1/30/56	Retired. HLT

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CGHQ-3578 (10-54)

BAQ ADJUDICATION SHEET

7025 Treas. CGHQ Wash., D.C.

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

PS-2
16 January 1956
P7

Mrs. Mable F. Wallace
West Jonesport, Maine

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of 7 January 1956 concerning basic allowance for quarters in behalf of yourself based on the service of your husband, Edgar M. WALLACE (227-288), an enlisted member of the United States Coast Guard.

The enclosed Birth Record is returned herewith as not acceptable.

It is requested that you advise the City Clerk of Lowell, Massachusetts that the certified copy of the PUBLIC RECORD OF BIRTH of Myron E. Wallace must show the full name of both parents and that it is for Government purposes only.

The requested document is necessary for record purposes and to substantiate previous credit of Family Allowance and Basic Allowances for Quarters.

Sincerely yours,

F. S. TURNER
Lieutenant, U. S. Coast Guard
Chief, Dependents Allowance Section
By direction of the Commandant

Encl: Birth Record

FEB 2 1956

EDUCATIONAL AND SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

NOTE: Fill out and return to Headquarters (and District) one copy of this form in the case of each commissioned officer, warrent officer, and enlisted man upon original entry in the Coast Guard.

WALLACE, Edgar "M"	227-288	B.M.1c.
(NAME)	(SERVICE NUMBER)	(RATING, RANK, OR GRADE)

EDUCATION:

(a) Grammar School: Eight years grammar. (Number of years attended, graduated) (Grade)

(b) High School: None. (Number of years attended, grade completed or graduated)

(c) College: None. (Number of years attended, grade attained, special studies pursued or completed and degrees received, if any)

EXPERIENCE:

Indicate in the parenthesis after each of the following, the number of years served at each, including up to present date:

Aviation Rigger	( )	Aviation Machanic	( )
Accountant	( )	Bookeeper	( )
Carpenter	( )	Dentist	( )
Draftsman	( )	Electrician (telephone)	( )
Electrician (general)	( )	Engineer (steam)	( )
Engineer (disel)	( )	Lathe operator	( )
Machinist	( )	Mechanical Engineer	( )
Pharmacist	(none)	Photographer (general)	(none)
Photographer (aviation)	(none)	Pattern-maker	(none)
Plumber and fitter	(none)	Secretary	(none)
Sign painter	(none)	Stenographer	(none)
School teacher	( )	Tool maker	( )
Telephone linesman	( )	Telegrapher	( )
Welder (acetylene)	( )	Welder (electric)	( )
			( )

Specify ability as interperter in foreign languages below:

None.

Set forth briefly, yet clearly, below any previous experience or training not covered above. Also set forth such remarks as will indicate more fully the experience you have in trades which you have followed as well as such marks you desire to make regarding education and courses pursued.

Use reverse side of this form when necessary.

Edgar M. Wallace

Edgar "M" Wallace
(SIGNATURE)

227-288

L.H. 4 yr. 9 mo.
Navy 9 mo.
5 yr. 6 mo.

Name WALLACE, Edgar M. Age 38 Total servi
(surname first)

Present station Mt. Desert L.H. Present civil grade Keeper Present pay 1560

Allowances (per annum)

Qualified ? Yes Declined 10 My 41

Disqualified ? (give reason)

Grade recommended by board B.M.1c. Pay and allowances

Grade determined by Hdqrs Pay and allowances (per annum)

If man is qualified but does not desire induction, state here

Increase or decrease of military pay and allowances with respect to present pay and allowances:

Increase

Decrease

Boston District

Service and age based on approximate date of December 31 1939.

REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

CHARACTER OF SEPARATION: HONORABLE

DEPARTMENT: U.S. COAST GUARD

SEPARATION DATA

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NUMBER	3. GRADE—RATE—RANK AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT	4. COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS
WALLACE, Edgar "M"	227-288	BMC/4-16-49	USCG

5. QUALIFICATIONS: SPECIALTY NUMBER OR SYMBOL	RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D.O.T. NUMBER	6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	7. TYPE OF SEPARATION
- - -	- - - - - - - - -	7	10	50	DISCHARGED

8. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION	9. PLACE OF SEPARATION
Art.589(1); 591(5)(b) CG REGS	CG Depot, South Portland, Me.

10. DATE OF BIRTH: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State)	12. DESCRIPTION: SEX	RACE	COLOR HAIR	COLOR EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
2	14	02	Jonesport, Maine	Male	Cauc.	Dk.Brown	Hazel	6'0"	182

SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA

13. REGISTERED: YES	NO	SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER	14. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County, State)	15. INDUCTED: DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	X	- - - - - - - -	- - - -Not available- - - -	-	- - -	-

16. ENLISTED IN OR TRANSFERRED TO A RESERVE COMPONENT: YES	NO	COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS	COGNIZANT DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND
-	-	- - -	- - - - -

17. MEANS OF ENTRY OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION	18. GRADE—RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE
[X] ENLISTED [ ] REENLISTED [ ] COMMISSIONED [ ] CALLED FROM INACTIVE DUTY	- - -BM1- - - -

19. DATE AND PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	PLACE (City and State)	20. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (St., R.F.D., County, City and State)
8	7	47	Boston, Massachusetts	West Jonesport, Washington, Maine

SERVICE DATA

STATEMENT OF SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES	A. YEARS	B. MONTHS	C. DAYS
21. NET (COAST GUARD) SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES EXCLUDING THIS PERIOD	6	0	1
22. NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES THIS PERIOD	3	0	3
23. OTHER SERVICE (Act of 16 June 1942 as amended) COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	6	4	6
24. TOTAL NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	15	4	10

25. ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE PAID ON EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT, IF ANY: none

DAY	MONTH	YEAR	AMOUNT
- -	- - -	-	- - -

26. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE

YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
- - -	- - - -	- - -

27. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED

ISSUED HD BUTTON

28. MOST SIGNIFICANT DUTY ASSIGNMENT	29. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known)
SEGUIN ISLAND LS	- - - none - - -

30. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND/OR POST-GRAD. COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED	DATES (From-To)	MAJOR COURSE	31. SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED
none	none	none	none

INSURANCE AND PAY DATA

GOVERNMENT INSURANCE INFORMATION: IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER, INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES. FORWARD PAYMENTS FOR N.S.L.I. TO THE COLLECTIONS UNIT, VA BRANCH OFFICE HAVING JURISDICTION OF AREA IN WHICH YOU MAINTAIN PERMANENT RESIDENCE. FORWARD PAYMENTS FOR U.S.G.L.I. TO COLLECTIONS DIVISION, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D.C. WHEN MAKING INSURANCE PAYMENTS BE SURE TO GIVE FULL NAME AND PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES, SERVICE SERIAL NUMBER AND POLICY NUMBER(S), IF KNOWN.

32. KIND OF INSURANCE (amount and premium due each month): N.S.L.I.	U.S.G.L.I.	33. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED	34. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE
- - - none -	- - - none - -	- - -	- - -

35. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON SEPARATION	36. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT	37. DISBURSING OFFICER'S NAME AND SYMBOL NUMBER
$832.26	$10.65	D.W.BOWLING,CPCLK,USCG,ACO,1373

AUTHENTICATION

38. REMARKS (Continue on reverse)

RECOMMENDED FOR REENLISTMENT

39. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN

A. P. Minor

NAME, GRADE AND TITLE (Typed)

A. P. MINOR, Lieut., USCG
Commanding Officer

PERSONAL DATA

40. V.A. BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPPLIED FOR (Specify type) COMPENSATION, PENSION, INSURANCE BENEFITS, ETC.: - - -

CLAIM NUMBER: - - -

41. DATES OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT: FROM	TO	42. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION	43. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYER
1923	1935	Lobster Fishing	Self employed

44. UNITED STATES CITIZEN: YES	NO	45. MARITAL STATUS	46. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (Years successfully completed): GRAMMAR	HIGH SCHOOL	COLLEGE	DEGREE(S)	MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD
X		Married	10	-	-	- - -	General

47. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER SEPARATION (St., R.F.D., County, City and State)	48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED
West Jonesport, Maine	Edgar M. Wallace Edgar "M" Wallace

ALL ENTRIES APPLY TO CURRENT PERIOD OF SERVICE (unless otherwise indicated)

DD FORM 1 JAN 50 214

HEADQUARTERS COPY (ARMY & AIR FORCE: ATTACH TO SERVICE RECORD.
NAVY: TO BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL, WASHINGTON, D.C
MARINE CORPS: AFFIXED TO SERVICE RECORD BOOK.
COAST GUARD: TO HQ, COAST GUARD, WASHINGTON, D.C.)

N. C. G.-2511 A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

CG DEPOT, SOUTH PORTLAND, MAINE
(Unit)

WALLACE, Edgar "M" — 10 July 1950
(Name in full—surname to the left) (Date)

227-288 — BMC
(Service number) (Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1947	7	8
Enlistment extended (for 3 ~~years~~ days from) 7-7-50 to 7-10-50			
Date of discharge (HONORABLE) (Character of discharge)	1950	7	10

NUMBER OF—		
Years	Months	Days
3	0	3

Total time of last enlistment period

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		

DATE OF LAST ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE: 7-8-47

Total Absence (-0- days)

Creditable time served during last enlistment period	3	0	3

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

SERVICE RECORD

A. P. MINOR

Date 10 July, 1950 (Rank) LIEUTENANT, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 11 July, 1950 — CG DEPOT, SOUTH PORTLAND, MAINE
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man REENLISTED for
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)
a period of SIX years from this date.

A. P. MINOR

(Rank) LIEUTENANT, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

16—20906-1

NCG 2500
(Rev. June, 1942)

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

RE-ENLISTMENT OF WALLACE, Edgar "M" (Full name, surname to left); 227-288 (Service number); _____ (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at Boston, Massachusetts; BMlc. (Rating in which enlisted)

Enlisted at Office, Comdr., 1CGD., Boston, Massachusetts; 8 JULY, 1947 (Date of enlistment)

Transferred to Rockland Group, Maine

Occupation BMlc. Citizenship * NB If naturalized, place and date of naturalization _____ Certificate No. _____

Date of birth 14 February, 1902 Place of birth Jonesport, Maine

Home address West Jonesport (Street and number) (Town) Maine (County) (State)

Married or single Married Name and address of next of kin or legal guardian _____

(Wife) Mabel F. Wallace (Relationship) West Jonesport, Maine (Address)

Continuous Service Certificate - - - - (Number) Previous service { Coast Guard / XXXXXXXX } 6 (Years) 0 (Months) 1 (Days)

First enlisted 7 July, 1941 (Date) at Southwest Harbor, Maine (Place) and was

last discharged 7 July, 1947 (Date) from Office, Comdr., 1st CG District, Boston, Mass. (Unit)

with HONORABLE (Character) discharge as BMlc. (Rate) No A91159

Previous Navy service - - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days) Previous Marine Corps service - - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days)

Previous Army service - - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days) Age 45 years 4 months.

Height 6 feet 0 inches. Weight 182 pounds.

Eyes hazel Sex Male Hair dk.brown Complexion ruddy Color white

Personal characteristics None marks, etc. None

For and in consideration of the pay or wages due to the ratings which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I agree to and with Lt.Comdr., R.A. TAYLOR of the United States Coast Guard, as follows:

First: To enter the Coast Guard of the United States and to report to such station or vessel as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

Second: I oblige and subject myself to serve { THREE years from 8 July, 1947 / during minority until _____, 1_____ } unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

* Citizenship—Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

16—8420-2

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, or Army Reserve.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, EDWAR "M" WALLACE do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States and the regulations governing the Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Edgar M. Wallace

EDGAR "M" WALLACE
(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8TH day of JULY, A. D. 19 47

R. A. TAYLOR, Lieutenant Commander, USCG.,
(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

Chief, Military Personnel Section
(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

R. A. TAYLOR, Lieutenant Commander, USCG.,

Chief, Military Personnel Section, U. S. C. G., *Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

CG DEPOT, (Unit) SOUTH PORTLAND, MAINE (Place) 7 July 1950 (Date)

Enlistment extended until 10 July 1950 by reason of

REEN.DATE FALLING ON SATURDAY

under authority of Art.591(5)(b)CG REGS

A. F. MINOR, LIEUTENANT, USCG
ACOMMANDING OFFICER
(Signature of commanding officer)

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar "M" Wallace
(Signature of man)

16—8430-2

RECORD OF WA[redacted]CE, Edgar M. 227-228
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service Number)

11. DESERTION

Date ....., 19..... Unit ..... Place .....

12. DEATH

Unit	Date	Cause	Place of burial	Disposition of effects	Was death in line of duty?	Signature

13. RETIREMENT

Unit	Date	Cause	Authority	Signature

14. DISCHARGE

Date 10 July 1950 Place CG DEPOT, SOUTH PORTLAND, MAINE

Discharged by reason of EXPIRATION OF ENLISTMENT AND INVOL.EXT.THEREOF

Kind of discharge HONORABLE Serial No. - - -

Authority Art.589(1)CG REGS

Rating BMC Monthly rate of pay $242.55

Furnished travel allowance at the rate of $.05 cents per mile from West Jonesport, Maine

to South Portland, Maine and paid $ 832.26 in full to date of discharge by

D.W.BOWLING,CPCLK,USCG,ACO,1373 with check No. .....
(Name of Disbursing Officer)

Address subsequent to discharge will be:

West Jonesport, Maine

Has signified intention { to ~~XXXXX~~ } reenlist next day.

Creditable Coast Guard service during this enlistment 3 (Years) 0 (Months) 3 (Days)

Completed 14 years' net service for pay purposes on 3-1-49

Total time lost and deducted for pay purposes thereafter to date of discharge -0- (Years) -0- (Months) -0- (Days)

10th July 1950
(Date)

Certified correct upon termination of service.

A. T. RUGGLES, CBOSN., USCG
CO(a) *Commanding Officer.*

(4)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—9676-2

RECORD OF WALLACE, Edgar M. 227-288
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service Number

8. LEAVE ACCOUNT WITH PAY

Ship or station	Date		Number of days	Balance		Signature
	Departed	Returned		Annual	Reenlist	

9. ABSENCE FROM DUTY WITHOUT PAY

Ship or station	Number of days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature
COMDRICGD.	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT.				R A Taylor LtCdr.
GROUP, SW HBR, ME	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT				Bydir.
Group,Quoddy Hd,Me	No deductible time while attached to this unit.				H C McLeod Lt(jg)
GRP,SO.PORTLAND,ME.	NODEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED THIS UNIT				CO

10. TRIALS BY COURTS MARTIAL

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS: Kind of court, charge, sentence of court, and action of reviewing authority

RECORD OF WALLACE, Edgar M.
(Full name, surname to left)

227-228
(Service Number)

LEAVE RECORD

ACCRUED CREDITS			LEAVE TAKEN					BAL. DUE	PERIODS FOR WHICH LEAVE DOES NOT ACCRUE				CO'S SIGNATURE
REASON	DATE	NO DAYS	FROM	TO	REASON	NO DAYS	ADV. LV.	NO. DAYS	FROM	TO	REASON	NO DAYS	
IC (BBF)	7-8-47	-5-						5					R A Taylor Lieut.
			4-26-48	4-30-48	ACC-R	5		-0-					Bydir. Joseph Lieut
ANCR	6-30-48	30						30					Jos Joseph LT.
bbf	7-1-48	30						30					Jos Joseph LT.
			7-22-48	7-28-48	ACC-R	5		25					N E Mahar CBOSN
			2/5/49	2/26/49	A cc	20		5					N E Mahar CBOSN
			6-20-49	6-30-49	Acc	10		-5					N E Mahar Lt(
ANCR	6-30-49	30						25					N E Mahar Ltj
BBF	7-1-49	25						25					N E Mahar Ltj
			11-2-49	11-11-49	ACC-R	10		15					O.N. Ruggles CO(a BOSN GRP KENNEBEC
ANCR	6-30-50	30						45					O.N. Ruggles CO(a GRP,SO.PORT.,ME. CBOSN
BBF	7-1-50	45						45					O.N. Ruggles CO(a)
DISCH	7-10-50	1						46					GRP,SO.PORT.,ME. CBOSN O.N. Ruggles CO(a) GRP,SO.PORT.,ME. CBOSN

UNUSED LEAVE: Unused leave to date of discharge certified to be 46 days. Man paid cash for balance unused leave in amount of $461.61 on 7/10/50

D.W. Bowling

D.W.BOWLING,CPCLK,USCG,ACO,1373

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 5-45)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Seguin Light Station	Popham Beach, Maine	17 October 1949

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
Edgar M. Wallace 227-288 BMC	Commanding Officer CG Group	Kennebec River L/B Sta.

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
10	no	1 November 1949 0800			8 July 1950

REASON FOR REQUEST: Due to Return at 0900 12 November 1949
To visit relatives

My address on leave will be: West Jonesport, Maine

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar M. Wallace BMC
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: Kennebec River LB Station Date: 18 October, 1949
Leave record indicates balance of ..... days' annual and ..... days' Reenlistment Leave due.
Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)
Rates at unit will be one SN and SA.
No releif is necessary, unless a rated man is required.

H. E. Leonard
H. E. LEONARD, BMC OinC
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: GROUP KENNEBEC RIVER Date: 25 October, 1949
Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

A. P. Minor
A. P. MINOR, Lieut., USCG
DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: KENNEBEC RIVER GROUP Date: 1 November 1949
Departed at 0900 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 0900/12 November 1949, at SEGUIN IS LS and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

H. E. LEONARD, BMC OinC
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:
Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...
Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: GROUP KENNEBIC RIVED Date: 11-12-49
Reported at 0830 12 Nov this date, having taken 11-12-49 10 days' leave and Now days' TT.
Complete this Ind.
When Man Returns

Edgar M. Wallace BMC
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.
EDGAR M. Wallace BMC

16—40220-3

[OVER]

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 5-45)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS [redacted] ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Whitlock Mills Lt. Sta:	Calais, Maine	20 June, 1949

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
WALLACE, Edgar M. 227-288 BMC	CO, CG Group, Quoddy Head, Me	

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
10	0	1200, 20 June, 1949	25	25	7 July, 1950

REASON FOR REQUEST:

in accordance Commandant's Cir: 31-47.

My address on leave will be: West Jonesport, Maine

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar M. Wallace, BMC.
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: CG Group, Quoddy Head, Me Quoddy Head L/B Station Date: 20 June, 1949

Leave record indicates balance of 35 days' annual and - days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

N. E. Mahar
N. E. Mahar, Lt (jg)
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: Date:

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: Whitlock Mills Light Station Date: 20 June, 1949

Departed at 1200, 20 June, 1949 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 0900, 1 July, 1949, at Whitlock Mills Light Sta: and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

N. E. Mahar
N. E. Mahar, Lt (jg)
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:

Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...

Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Whitlock Mills Light Station Date: 1 July, 1949.

Reported at 0900, 1 July, 1949 this date, having taken 10 days' leave and 0 days' TT.

N. E. Mahar
N. E. Mahar Lt(jg).
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-3

[OVER]

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 5-45)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Whitlock Mills Light	Calais, Maine	5 February, 1949

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
WALLACE, Edgar M. BM1 (227-288)	CO, CG Group, Quoddy Hd.	Commanding Officer, Quoddy Head L.B. Sta. Me.

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
20	--	0800, 5 Feb., 1949	5	5	7 July, 1950

REASON FOR REQUEST:

Acc-R

My address on leave will be: Jonesport, Maine

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Edgar M. Wallace

Edgar M. Wallace BM1
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: Quoddy Head Lifeboat Sta. Date: 5 Feb., 1949

Leave record indicates balance of 25 days' annual and -- days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

N. E. Mahar

N. E. MAHAR, C. BOS'N
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: Group. Quoddy Head, Maine Date: 5 Feb., 1949

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

N. E. Mahar

N. E. MAHAR, C. BOS'N
DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: Quoddy Head Lifeboat Sta. Date: 5 Feb., 1949

Departed at 0800, 5 Feb., 1949 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 0900 26 Feb., 1949, at Whitlock Mills Light Sta. and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

N. E. Mahar

N. E. MAHAR, C. BOS'N
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:

Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...

Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Whitlock Mills Light Station Date: 26 February, 1949

Reported at 0900, 26 February, 1949 this date, having taken 20 days' leave and ..... days' TT.

N. E. Mahar

N. E. Mahar, Lt (jg)
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16--40220-3

[OVER]

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

FILE COPY
INITIAL & RETURN

ADDRESS REPLY TO

REFER TO FILE

24 March 1950

From: Wallace Edgar M. BMC (227-288) Seguin Light Station, Popham Beach, Maine

To: Commander, 1st Coast Guard District, Boston Mass.

Via: Officer in Charge, Kennebec River L/B Station, Popham Beach, Maine

Via: Commanding, Officer, Coast Guard Group, South Portland, Maine

Subj: Transfer requist for.

It is requisted that I would be considered for transfer to some main land station as I have had about fourteen years off shore duty.

Due to my health and recommendation in my health record from the Hospital 13 January 1948 to 9 Febuary 1948.

I feal that if this requist is granted it would be more beneficial to the service and to my health.

Edgar M. Wallace BMC

Ind-1
Kennebec River LB Station
Popham Beach, Maine

26 March, 1950
File, 73

From: Officer-in-Charge; Kennebec River LB Station
To : Commanding Officer; CG Group, So. Portland, Maine

1. Forwarded.

H. E. LEONARD, BMC
CinC

Ind-2

28 March, 1950

From: Commanding Officer, CG Group, South Portland, Maine
To: Commander, FIRST Coast Guard District (pmp)

Forwarded, approved. A relief, experienced in the operation of IOV lighting equipment, will be required. There are no shore light stations in this area which WALLACE would be qualified to operate.

A. P. MINOR

Lubec, Maine

Commanding Officer
Quoddy Head L/B Station

73-531 12 July, 1949

AUTHORIZATION NO: 010082

From: Commanding Officer, CG Group, Quoddy Head, Maine
To: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC.-PRESENT.

Subj: Orders; transfer; travel.

Ref: (a) CICGD/Dispatch 071944Z, 7 July, 1949.

1. Upon receipt hereof, and in accordance with reference (a) you are detached from all duties previously assigned and are directed to proceed to South Portland, Maine, reporting upon arrival thereat to the Commanding Officer, CG Group, South Portland, Maine, for further assignment to duty within that Group.

2. This order constitutes a permanent change of station from from Whitlock Mills Light Station, Calais, Maine to such unit as assigned within Group, South Portland, Maine.

3. Travel necessary to the execution of this order is required by the public interests and is authorized, chargeable against District Travel Allotment Code 01-20. Allowance for subsistence and quarters as prescribed by Article 438 P&SI, are applicable.

4. Travel may be performed at own expense subject to reimbursement at the rate of three cents per mile via shortest usually traveled route in accordance with Article 423 (B) P&SI.

5. You are handed herewith your Service and health records for safe delivery to proper authority upon arrival at your destination.

6. Proceed time is authorized.

7. Delivered and departed at 1300, this date.

N. E. Mahar

CC: CICGD (pmp)
Finance
CGp, So. Portland, Maine.
File.

Ind-1 on CO,GRP/Quoddy Head/L 73-531 of 12 July, 1949

18 July, 1949
73-531

From: Commanding Officer, CG GROUP, South Portland, Maine
To: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC

Subj: Orders

1. Having reported this unit at 1015, 16 July, 1949 in accordance with basic orders, you are hereby directed to proceed and report to Seguin Island Light Station, Popham Beach, Maine for assignment to duty as Officer-in-Charge.

2. Delivered and departed this unit at 1000 via privately owned conveyance.

A. P. MINOR

PERSONNEL

...AST GUARD

...6-44)

7-340

NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BM1c.

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
COMDRICGD.		Boston, Massachusetts

UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	DATE
01-001	29 July, 1947

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

7-8-47 - Reenlisted this date in the Regular establishment for a period of three (3) years. Reenlisted as BM1c. (perm). the rating held at time of discharge. Entitled to $150.00 reenlistment allowance in accordance with F&S Cir 172-45.

DUTY CODE NO. 18-D
AUTH: Art. 4222 PI
F&S Cir 172-45

R. A. TAYLOR,
By direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding
	CODED NO. 18

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10—40355-1

...IN PERSONNEL
...COAST GUARD
...6-44)

7-339

NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar M.	227-288	BM1c.

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
COMDRICGD.		Boston, Massachusetts

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	DATE
01-001	29 July, 1947

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

7-5-47 - Issued Honorable Discharge by reason of Expiration of Enlistment and Voluntary extension thereof. Address Subsequent to discharge.
Issued Honorable Discharge Certificate 2510 West Jonesport, Maine.
PAFE - Southwest Harbor, Maine.
POD - Boston, Massachusetts
Entitled to TA.
Entitled to MOP.

DUTY CODE NO. 18-D

AUTH: Art 4222 PI
Art. 141 P&SI.

R. A. TAYLOR,
By direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Share	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding
	CODED NO. 18

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

...r General, U. S.
...1937)

S. V. No. .....
Pay No. .....

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PAY STATUS

WALLACE	Edgar	M.	227- 288	BMlc.
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

COMDR.,1CGD.,	Boston, Massachusetts	8 July, 1947
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

From: COMMANDING OFFICER.
To: PAY OFFICER.

You are hereby authorized to adjust the pay accounts of the above named for the following reason:

Completed a six (6) year period of service and will be credited with increased pay on the following statement of service:

Completed six (6) years, USCG,----------7-6-47
Enlisted USCG., for three (3) years,----------7-7-41
Enlistment extended for period three (3) years,----------7-6-44
AWL,---------- NONE
AOM,---------- NONE
AOL,---------- NONE

Entitled to Enlistment allowance $150.
Total Creditable Service, 6 yrs., 2 days.

AUTHORITY:
Art. 111, P&SI.,
Art. 4262 PI.

R. A. TAYLOR, Lieut.,Comdr.,USCG.,
(Commanding)

Chief, Military Personnel Section
(Title)

---

1. Receipt of this authorization is hereby acknowledged. The accounts of the above named have been adjusted.

..... (Date)

..... (Pay officer)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1942 — O - 426485

CG.

NCG 2500-A
U. S. COAST GUARD

W

VOLUNTARY AGREEMENT TO EXTEND ENLISTMENT

CODED
NO. 4

I further agree to the extension of this voluntary agreement, by the Secretary of the Navy for such additional time as may be deemed necessary in the public interests in time of war or National Emergency declared by the President to exist, such additional time not to extend beyond six months after the date of termination of the war or national emergency.

U. S. C. G. BASE,
(Unit)
SOUTH PORTLAND 7, MAINE
(Place)
6 JULY, 1944
(Date)

Pursuant to the Act of July 30, 1937 (50 Stat. 547) and the regulations prescribed thereunder,

I, EDGAR "M" WALLACE (227-288), B.M.1c, having
(Name of applicant) (Service number) (Rating)

on 7 July, 1941, enlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard under a contract of enlistment for a
(Date)

term of THREE year S, do hereby voluntarily agree for the consideration mentioned therein to extend said term of enlistment for a period of THREE year S from the date of expiration thereof, subject to all the provisions of said contract of enlistment, of which this agreement shall form a part.

My reason for making this agreement is In accordance with Article 541(1), Regulations.



Tip of right forefinger

Edgar "M" Wallace
EDGAR "M" WALLACE
(Signature of applicant)

Voluntarily agreed and subscribed to before me this 6th day of JULY, A. D., 19 44

Thomas Sampson
THOMAS SAMPSON, Lieut.Comdr., USCG.
(Commanding officer or notary public)

U. S. C. G. BASE,
(Unit)
SOUTH PORTLAND 7, MAINE
(Place)
6 July, 1944
(Date)

This agreement is hereby accepted for and on behalf of the United States. Service hereunder shall begin on and from the date immediately following the date of expiration of said term of enlistment.

Thomas Sampson
THOMAS SAMPSON, Lieut.Comdr., USCG.
(Officer authorized to accept extension)

U. S. C. G. Headquarters, Washington, D. C.

(Date)

Returned. The application for extension is disapproved.

(For the Chief Personnel Officer)

Original will be filed at headquarters.
Duplicate will become first page of service record.

16—21990-1 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

N. C. G.-2500 C
Revised 1938

Service Record

WALLACE
(Surname)

Edgar "M".	227-288	NB..
(Christian names)	(Service No.)	(Citizenship)

Boatswain's Mate, First Class.	8 July, 1947	Three years
(Enlisted as)	(Date)	(Term of years)

COMDRICGD.	Boston, Massachusetts
(Ship or station)	(Place)

16—9677-1

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD

PEA-E
32

Coast Guard Base, So. Portland, Me.

REG.

Service Record

COLORED
NO. 5

WALLACE
(Surname)

Edgar, "M" | 227-288 | NB
(Christian names) | (Service No.) | (Citizenship)

B.M.1c | 7 July, 1941 | THREE
(Enlisted as) | (Date) | (Term of years)

SOUTHWEST HARBOR STATION | Southwest Harbor, Maine
(Ship or station) | (Place)

2—13678

CERTIFIED FOR MUSTERING-OUT

PAY.....

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised August 1938

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

~~RE~~ENLISTMENT of WALLACE, Edgar "M" (Full name, surname to left) 227-288 (Service number) as B.M.1c. (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station Southwest Harbor Station, Boston District, Southwest Harbor, Maine. (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)
(Draw line through designation not applying)

Accepted for enlistment at Southwest Harbor, Maine. (Place)

1. I, Edgar "M", Wallace (Full name), this 7th., day of July, 19 41, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard do declare that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, or Marine Corps; that I have never been discharged from any service through sentence of either a civil or military court; nor have I been discharged from any civil or military service under other than honorable conditions, except as follows: None.

2. I was born in Jonesport, Maine, on February 14, 902 Citizenship [a] NB

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization - - - - Certificate No. ____

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration - - - -

Home address Jonesport, Maine.

Full name and address of the following: Mabel F. Wallace, Jonesport, Maine. (Wife, if any)
Myron E. Wallace (son) 11 yrs. Jonesport, Maine.
(Children under 21 years of age. Specify ages of children)

Deceased. (Mother, if living) Widowed? - - -

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested for any crime by civil authorities; that I have never been convicted of any crime by civil authority, and that I have never been confined in any reform school, jail, or penitentiary, except as follows:

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - none - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
(State fully nature of offense, if any, and nature of institution in which incarcerated)

6. I have - - - (If "not," so state) had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

7. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

8. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Edgar M. Wallace

Edgar M. Wallace
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By R. C. Rich, CHIEF BOATSWAIN (L)
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

R. C. Rich

R. C. RICH,

Chief Boatswain (L), *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Edgar "M". Wallace, (Full name) do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Edgar M. Wallace

Edgar "M." Wallace
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th. day of July, A. D. 1941.

R. C. Rich

R. C. RICH, Chief Boatswain (L)

Commanding, Southwest Harbor Station.
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 39 years 5 months. Height 6 feet no inches. Weight 182 pounds. Eyes hazel

Hair Dark brown Complexion Ruddy Color white Married Yes.

Distinguishing marks None.

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States)

where this enlistment is made.

RECORD OF WALLACE, Edgar M. (Full name, surname to left) 227-288 (Service Number)

LEAVE RECORD

ACCRUED CREDITS			LEAVE TAKEN					BAL. DUE	PERIODS FOR WHICH LEAVE DOES NOT ACCRUE				CO'S SIGNATURE
REASON	DATE	NO DAYS	FROM	TO	REASON	NO DAYS	ADV LV	NO DAYS	FROM	TO	REASON	NO DAYS	
IC	9/1/46	60						60					[signature] XO
			11-8-46	11-19	Lv	10							[signature] XO.
IC	1/1/47	60						60					XO, By dir
			2/18/47	2/28/47	REG	-9-							[signature] XO, By d
			3/30/47	4/8/47	REG	-8-							[signature] t(jg) By di
ANCR			5-9-47	6-30-47	REG	53		5					
	7-1-47	5	7-1-47	7-5-47		5							

MATINICUS ROCK LIGHT STATION
File p - 73

28 February, 1947.

From: WALLACE, Edgar M.(227-228) BM1c
To: Comdr 1st CG District

Via: CO, CG Group, Rockland, Maine.

Subj: Transfer; request for

1. I request to be transferred to some station along the coast of Massachusetts. I was transferred to Matinicus Rock Light Station due to a Board of Investigation.

2. I have served eight years on Mount Desert Rock Light Station, 1½ years on Cleveland Ledge and Overset Island, Nash Island, and 1½ years on Newburyport Harbor Light Station.

EDGAR M. WALLACE
(227-228) BM1c

Ind 1
CG Depot, Rockland, Maine.
28 February, 1947.

Forwarded approved, provided a competent relief is furnished to take charge of Matinicus Rock Light Station.

G. A. TARDIF
By direction

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No.

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
WALLACE, Edgar H.	227-28[illegible]	BMle
MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Merrimac River LB Station	Newburyport Harbor Lt. Sta.	Newburyport, Mass.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE

TIME 1100
DATE 19 Nov. 1946

REPORTED FROM: 10 Days Leave of absence.
FOR Duty.

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH Art. 504 P.I.

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

F.E. Holbrook, Boat (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

NCG 2599
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Jan. 1943)

J

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

WALLACE	Edgar	M	(227-288)	CBM.
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

(Overset Island Lt.Sta.20)
COAST GUARD OPERATING BASE 91-240-05 (Unit) South Portland, Maine (Place) 16 October, 1944 (Date)

16 October, 1944 - Cr fm. CBM(a) to CBM.

30-D
AUTHORITY:

Headquarters' Ltr.
10-16-44 (PRA) (CG-73).

O. C. FAULKINGHAM, Lt.Comdr.,
(Commanding)
XXXXXXX
EXECUTIVE OFFICER.
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	STATISTICS	CORRESPONDENCE	RECORDS

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1943 16—29504-1

NCG 2599
U. S. Coast Guard
(Jan. 1943)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

WALLACE	Edgar	"H"	(227-288)	CBM
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

(Overset Island Light Sta-20) CG OPERATING BASE 01-240-05	South Portland, Maine	29 November, 1944
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

1420, 29 November, 1944 - Tr. to CO,CG GROUP, West Jonesport, Me., for assign. to duty as Keeper at the Nash Island Light Station. Granted ten (10) days leave enroute.

30-D
AUTHORITY:

DCGOINED Ltr.
11-24-44 (pra-73-531).

O. C. PAULKINGHAM, Lt.Comdr.,
(Commanding)
EXECUTIVE OFFICER
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	Statistics	Correspondence	Records

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1943 16—20594-1

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised August 1938

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

U. S. COAST GUARD (73)

REC'D JUL 31 1941

B&P

~~RE~~ENLISTMENT of WALLACE, Edgar "M" (Full name, surname to left) 227-288 (Service number) as B.M.1c. (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station Southwest Harbor Station, Boston District, Southwest Harbor, Maine. (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

(Draw line through designation not applying)

Accepted for enlistment at Southwest Harbor, Maine. (Place)

1. I, Edgar "M", Wallace (Full name) 227 288 this 7th., day of July, 19 41, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard do declare that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, or Marine Corps; that I have never been discharged from any service through sentence of either a civil or military court; nor have I been discharged from any civil or military service under other than honorable conditions, except as follows: None.

2. I was born in Jonesport, Maine, on February 14, 1902 Citizenship [a] NB

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization - - - - Certificate No.

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration - - - -

Home address Jonesport, Maine.

Full name and address of the following: Mabel F. Wallace, Jonesport, Maine. (Wife, if any)

Myron E. Wallace (son) 11 yrs. Jonesport, Maine. (Children under 21 years of age. Specify ages of children)

Deceased. (Mother, if living) Widowed? - - -

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested for any crime by civil authorities; that I have never been convicted of any crime by civil authority, and that I have never been confined in any reform school, jail, or penitentiary, except as follows:

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - none - - - - - - - - - - - - -

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

This enlistment made pursuant to the Act of August 5, 1939.

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar M. Wallace
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By R. C. Rich R. C. RICH, CHIEF BOATSWAIN (L)
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

R. C. Rich
R. C. RICH,

Chief Boatswain (L), U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Edgar "M". Wallace (Full name), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar "M." Wallace
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of July, A. D. 19 41.

R. C. Rich
R. C. RICH, Chief Boatswain (L)
Commanding, Southwest Harbor Station.
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge or a unit, or notary public)

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 39 years 5 months. Height 6 feet no inches. Weight 182 pounds. Eyes hazel

Hair Dark brown Complexion Ruddy Color white ✓ Married Yes.

Distinguishing marks None.

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States)

where this enlistment is made.

16—8420



This application blank will be forwarded with enlistment contract in cases of men accepted for enlistment.

LICATION FOR ENLISTMENT

lc.

Coast Guard, Army, e ever been arrested reveal the facts, your dentity and summary punishment will be forthcoming for fraudulent enlistment.

If statements made herein are found to be false disciplinary action will result.

Southwest Harbor, Maine.
(Place)

7 July, 19 41.
(Date)

I respectfully request permission to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, and to that end do declare that I am 39 years 5 months old, and believe myself to be physically qualified to perform the duties of the rating in which I may be enlisted; that I am of good habits and character in all respects; that I have never deserted from the U. S. Coast Guard, Navy, Marine Corps, Army, or Naval Reserve; and I certify that the following statements are correct:

Name in full Edgar "M" Wallace

Date of birth February 14,1902

Place of birth Jonesport, Maine Citizenship Native Bosrn

Home address Jonesport, Maine.

Are you married? Yes. Number and relationship of persons dependent on you for support? Two.

Lawful wife and son.

Are you prepared to support your dependents on service pay? Yes.

Are your parents living? No. Are your parents dependent on you for support? No.

Name and address of next of kin Mabel F. Wallace, Jonesport, Maine.

The following must be filled out to cover the last year for those under 21 and the last 2 years for those over 21. In case of nonemployment, substitute school history.

Employer's Name	His Address	His Business	Length of Employment From—	Length of Employment To—	You were Employed as—
U. S. Lighthouse Service			1935	1941	Light keeper

Do you drink intoxicating liquors? If so, to what extent? No.

Have you ever been arrested? If so, for what? No.

Have you ever been in a reform school, jail, or penitentiary, or have you ever been convicted of any crime?

2—13413

(OVER)

I have had the following education (state grammar schools, high schools, business colleges, or s
colleges attended, stating whether or not you graduated and the number of years you attende

Have eight grades in grammar school.

Have you ever served in the U. S. Coast Guard, Navy, Marine Corps, Army, or Naval Reserve? No.

If so, state which None.

Are you now or have you been a member of the National Guard? No.

Produce your discharges from the U. S. Coast Guard, Navy, Marine Corps, Army, Naval Reserve, or National Guard.

Have you ever applied for enlistment in the Coast Guard? No.

When did you apply? Never Where? - - - - -

Were you accepted or rejected? - - - If rejected, state why - - - -

I further certify that there do not exist any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which, in the event I am accepted for enlistment, would cause me to seek a discharge prior to the expiration of my period of enlistment on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home.

(Sign your full name here) Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar "M" Wallace.

Accepted or rejected Accepted Cause of rejection —

Date 7 July, 1941

I certify that the statements of the applicant, contained herein have been verified and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

P. L. Pirie
Chief Boatswain (L) U. S. C. G.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—13412

ORD OF A BIRTH

...irth Somerset Maine

... No. ...

...nild's Name Edgar W Wallace

Date of Birth Feb 14 1903.

Sex M Color W

Living ~~or Stillborn~~

No. of Child, 1st, 2nd, etc. 7th

No. of children of this mother now living

Legitimate ~~or Illegitimate~~

Father's Name Joseph A. Wallace

" Color or Race W Age

" Birthplace Somerset Me

" Residence Somerset Me

Street No.

Father's Occupation Fisherman

Mother's Maiden Name Laura E Harvey

" Color or Race W Age

" Residence Somerset

" Birthplace N. B.

" Occupation Housewife

Name and address of Physician (or other person) reporting said birth.

E. W. Tibbe M.D.

Date when received by Town Clerk Feb 15. 07.

State of Maine

I hereby certify that the above birth record is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

J. J. Kelley

Clerk of Somerset Me

A true Copy Attest J. J. Kelley Town Clerk

REPORT OF POLICE RECORD

Coast Guard Recruiting Station, SOUTHWEST HARBOR STATION
(Place)

7 July, 1941
(Date)

To Chief of Police, NO POLICE DEPARTMENT IN JONESPORT, MAINE

DEAR SIR:

The following-named man, whose fingerprints appear on the reverse side of this form, has made formal application for enlistment in the U. S. Coast Guard, and it is requested that you fill in the following from the records of your office:

Edgar M. Wallace
(Name of applicant)

39	6'	182	white
(Age)	(Height)	(Weight)	(Color)

Has the above-named man, from the records of your office, been in: (1) Reform school? _____

(2) Jail? _____ (3) Penitentiary? _____ (4) Convicted of crime? _____ (5) Arrested for any offense? _____ To your knowledge is he married or single? _____

R. C. Rich

R. C. RICH, Chief Boatswain, USCG
Recruiting Officer.

_____
(Date)

NO POLICE DEPARTMENT IN JONESPORT, MAINE

To Recruiting Officer, _____

The above information is submitted from the records of this office.

_____
Chief of Police.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—9747

DO NOT FOLD THIS FORM

Classification No. .....

RIGHT HAND

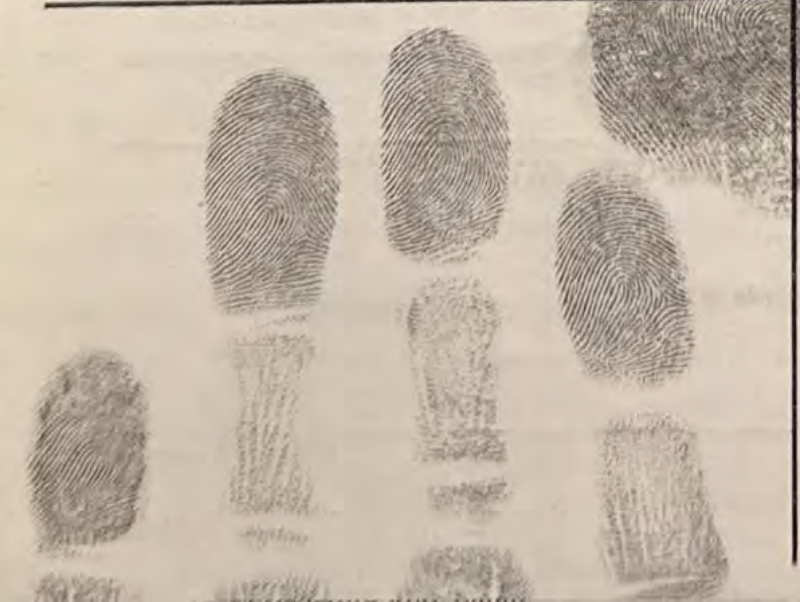
1. Thumb	2. Index	3. Middle	4. Ring
			

LEFT HAND

6. Thumb	7. Index	8. Middle	9. Ring	10. Little
				

LEFT HAND

Plain impression of the four fingers taken simultaneously and of the thumb



RIGHT HAND

Plain impression of the four fingers taken simultaneously and of the thumb



Recruiting ...

... name appears b...

U.S. Coast Guard
(Fingerprint School)

Keeper.

REPORT OF FITNESS OF APPLICANT

Coast Guard Recruiting Station SOUTHWEST HARBOR STATION

...st Guard Recruiting Officer. 7 July, 1941. 1941

...ne whose name appears below states he was(employed)-(taught) by you at

U.S.Coast Guard (Firm)-(School), Mount Desert Rock Light Station (Place)

Keeper. (as) - (In Grade)

It is of great importance that this office have on record your estimate of his ability. If not personally acquainted with his work, kindly have the questions answered by an official of the company or school best able to supply this information accurately.

The Government assumes that you will answer fully, carefully, and with frankness. Your reply will be considered strictly confidential. A franked envelope is enclosed for your reply so that you may give the matter immediate attention.

R. C. Rich
R. C. RICH, Chief Boatswain
Recruiting Officer.

(Name of applicant) Edgar M. Wallace
(Filled in by recruiting officer)

Are you related to the applicant? No.

Was the applicant ever in your (employ)-(charge)? yes When? Now serving ,1941

to now serving ,1941 Where? Mt.Desert Rock Lt.Sta. As Keeper

What was his (weekly wage)--(scholastic record)? 1560 per annum

Why did he (leave)--(quit)? now serving

How do you rate his---

	Check One			
	Good	Average	Poor	
Trustworthiness?	x			
General intelligence?	x			
Ability?	x			
Skill as a ? Light Keeper	x			

To your knowledge is the applicant addicted to the use of intoxicating liquors or harmful drugs, or has he any chronic ailments? If so, state particulars None

What was his reputation and standing when in your (employ)--(Charge)? very good
Has the applicant to your knowledge ever been discharged for inefficiency, neglect of duty, or moral unfitness? If so, state particulars. no
~~The above statement and answers are in my own handwriting~~ (have been dictated and carefully read by me). NOTE:-If the statement and answers are dictated, strike out the statement above that they are in the handwriting of the signer.

R. C. Rich
R. C. RICH, Chief Boatswain.
(Signature of reference)

7 July, 1941 ,1941
(Date)

(Post-office address)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

PE-1
7 December 1955
AUTH: 51A349

From: Commandant
To: WALLACE, Edgar "H" (227-285)BMC, USCG
Via: Commander, First CG District (p)

Subj: Retirement; travel

1. Your application for retirement has been approved by the Commandant pursuant to the provisions of Title 14, United States Code, Section 355, and he has fixed the effective date of your retirement as 1 February 1956. Therefore, on that date you are placed on the inactive retired list of the United States Coast Guard. You will be separated in accordance with Chapter 12, Personnel Manual.

2. You will immediately notify the COMMANDANT (FP-4) of your mailing address and you will thereafter notify the COMMANDANT (FP-4) of any change in that address.

3. Travel expenses incident to the execution of this order are chargeable to Headquarters travel allotment symbol No. 99-20, under the authorization number indicated above. Transportation of dependents and shipment of household goods to your home of selection will be provided at government expense only if completed within one year from date of retirement.

4. Your commanding officer will deliver this order without delay. You will then make an endorsement hereon showing place, time and date of receipt. Upon actual detachment, your commanding officer will further endorse this order to indicate time and date of your departure and your last permanent duty station. You will then retain the order until arrival at your home of selection, at which time a final endorsement must be made by you indicating place, time and date of arrival, and mode of travel utilized. When this final endorsement has been completed, this order should be forwarded to the COMMANDANT (FP-5) for settlement of travel expenses.

R. E. MORSELL
By direction

Encl:
(1) Information relative to retirement
(2) Form CG-2533, in duplicate

-WALLACE-

H.H.ISTOCK:ME:lis Return to 3-11

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
Comdr., 1st CG District
1400 Custom House,
Boston 9, Mass.

p
10 November 1955
MM/P16-3

ORDER NO. 01-1446

From: Commander, First Coast Guard District
To: Commander, Quoddy Head Group

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC, USCG; orders, transfer, travel

1. Effective upon receipt hereof, transfer subject man attached at Moose Peak Lifeboat Station, West Jonesport, Maine, to report to the Cross Island Lifeboat Station, Machiasport, Maine, for assignment to duty as Officer-In-Charge.

2. Travel necessary to the execution of this order is chargeable against District travel allotment symbol 01-20.3.56.

3. This order constitutes a permanent change of station for WALLACE, from West Jonesport, Maine, to Machiasport, Maine.

4. In the event subject man has moved his dependents in connection with the permanent change of station from Cutler, Maine, to West Jonesport, Maine on 17 October 1955, it is requested this office be advised prior to compliance with these orders.

5. Proceed time is authorized.

D. M. CHAPMAN
By direction

Copy to:
COMONECGD (f)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
Comdr., 1st CG District
1400 Custom House
Boston 9, Mass.

p
30 September 1955
MM/P16-3

ORDER NO. 01-1066

From: Commander, First Coast Guard District
To: Commander, CG Group Quoddy Head, Lubec, Me.

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC, USCG; orders, transfer, travel

1. Transfer subject man attached to Little River Light Station to report 17 October 1955, to the Commander, CG Group Cape Cod, Eastham, Massachusetts, for assignment to duty on board Light-ship, WAL-196, Chatham, Massachusetts.

2. Travel necessary to the execution of this order is charge-able against District travel allotment symbol 01-20.3.56.

3. This order constitutes a permanent change of station for WALLACE, from Cutler, Maine to Chatham, Massachusetts.

4. If his leave account warrants, you are authorized to grant WALLACE leave enroute not to exceed the reporting date spec-ified in paragraph one.

5. Proceed time is authorized.

D. M. CHAPMAN
By direction

Copy to:
COMONECGD (f)
GRUCOM Cape Cod

p
17 October 1955
MM/P16-4

FIRST ENDORSEMENT on GRUCOM, Quoddy Head ltr dtd 13 Oct. 1955, MM/P16-4

ORDER NO. 01-1066

From: Commander, First Coast Guard District
To: WALLACE, Edgar "M" (227-288) BMC, USCG

Subj: Orders, transfer, travel, amendment to

1. Having reported to this office at 1000, this date, the unexecuted portion of basic correspondence is cancelled. Effective upon receipt hereof, you are directed to proceed and report prior to 2400, 18 October 1955, to the Commander, CG Group, Quoddy Head, Lubec, Maine, for assignment to duty at the Moose Peak Lifeboat Station, West Jonesport, Maine, as Officer-in-Charge.

2. Travel necessary to the execution of this order is chargeable against District travel allotment symbol 01-20.3.56.

3. This order constitutes a permanent change of station, from Cutler, Maine, to West Jonesport, Maine.

4. Government subsistence and quarters were available and furnished to you from 1000, 17 October 1955, until 1425, this date.

5. Delivered and departed at 1425, this date.

D. M. CHAPMAN
By direction

Copy to:
GRUCOM, Quoddy Head
COMONECGD (f)

---

p
17 October 1955
MM/P16-4

SECOND ENDORSEMENT on GRUCOM, Quoddy Head ltr dtd 13 Oct. 1955, MM/P16-4

1. Received and departed this date and place. I have read and understand the above orders.

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar "M" Wallace

18 October 1955
MM/P16-4

1. Reported GROUP QUODDY HEAD, Lubec, Maine at 2000 this date and place in accordance with admendment to basic orders by CCGDONE (p). Assigned to Moose Peak LBSTA, West Jonesport, Maine as Officer in Charge in accordance with admendment to basic orders by CCGDONE(p).

2. All orders forwarded for payment.

G. S. Morrison

G. S. MORRISON,
BMLC, GRUCOM Act.

1st CG District, Boston 9, Mass. 11/9/55
I certify that Wallace, Edgar M. (222-228)
is entitled to mileage allowance in the amount of
$ 21.84 for travel actually performed from
Boston Mass to Lubec Me
364 miles at $.06 per mile and that this allowance
has been credited on the Military Pay Record (DD Form 113)
of the member indicated herein.

C. W. Willis

C. W. WILLIS, CHPCLK, W-3, USCG, CO

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
Commander
Group Quoddy Head
Lubec, Maine

13 October 1955
MM/P16-4

PAY & VOUCHER SECTION
1CGD
OCT 21 1955
RECEIVED

ORDER NO. 01-1066

From: Commander, Group Quoddy Head
To: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC, USCG

Subj: Orders, transfer; travel

Ref: (a) COMONECGD ltr dtd 30 September 1955 file MM/P16-3

1. In accordance with reference (a) you are directed to report to the Commander, CG Group Cape Cod, Eastham, Massachusetts for assignment to duty on board Lightship, WAL-196, Chatham, Massachusetts, prior to 2400, 17 October 1955.

2. Travel necessary to the execution of this order is chargeable against District travel allotment symbol 01-20.3156. You are authorized to travel via privately owned conveyance, subject to reimbursement in accordance with Chapter 4, Part D, JTR.

3. This order constitutes a permanent change of station from Cutler, Maine to Chatham, Massachusetts.

4. You will carry your health record, service record, and your personnel data card. Your Pay Record will be retained by CCGDONE (f).

5. You have been granted 4 days proceed time and 1 day travel time, therefor your ETA at Commander, CG Group Cape Cod, Eastham, Massachusetts will be prior to 2400, 17 October 1955.

6. Departed this unit _____, this date.

G. S. Morrison
G. S. MORRISON
BMLC, GRUCOM Act.

"I HAVE READ AND UNDERSTAND THE ABOVE ORDERS"
"I HAVE RECEIVED THE ABOVE LISTED RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS"

Edgar M. Wallace
EDGAR M. WALLACE

353.

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Rpt 0900 7/11/55

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
Commander
Group Quoddy Head
Lubec, Maine

9 July 1955
P16-4

ORDER NO. 01-3591

From: Commander, CG Group Quoddy Head
To: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC, USCG

Subj: Orders, transfer, travel

Ref: COMONECGD ltr dtd 7 June 1955 file MM/P16-3

1. Effective this date you are relieved of all duties at Little River LTSTA, Cutler, Maine and are ordered to report to the Commander, First Coast Guard District, Boston, Massachusetts, pending a Board of Medical Survey.

2. Travel necessary to the execution of this order is chargeable against District travel allotment symbol 01-20.3.55 and District Order No. 01-3591.

3. Proceed time is not authorized. You are authorized one (1) days travel time en route. Report not later than 0800, 11 July 1955 to Commander, First Coast Guard District, Boston, Massachusetts.

4. You are hereby handed your Service, and Health Records for safe delivery to your destination. Delivered and departed at 0900 this date and place. Your Pay Record has been retained at COMONECGD (f)

Moose Peak

A. T. RUGGLES

Copy to:
COMONECGD (f)
COMONECGD (p)
file

"I have read and understand the above orders"

"I have received the above mentioned enclosures."

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar M. Wallace

LAD - 1
OCICGD, BOSTON, MASS. 7-11-55

REPORTED AT 0800 THIS DATE AND PLACE IN COMPLIANCE WITH BASIC ORDERS. USED 00 DA LV 00 DA PT 1 DA TT ENR. TRAVEL PERFORMED VIA OWN EXPENSE

H. D. GALLERY
By direction

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Address reply to:
Comdr., 1st CG District
1400 Custom House
Boston 9, Mass.

p
16 August 1955
GD1/A3

From: Commander, First Coast Guard District
To:
Via: Commander, Coast Guard Group

WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC, USCG
Quoddy Head, Lubec, Maine

Subj: Designation as Officer-in-Charge, Little River Light Station

Ref: (a) Comdr., Quoddy Head Group, Lubec, Maine, ltr dtd 5 August 1955, A3.

1. On the basis of information contained in reference (a), you are hereby designated as Officer-in-Charge, Little River Light Station.

2. At such times that you are not available for duty, the senior enlisted person or keeper available for duty shall assume charge of the station.

P. B. MAVOR
By direction

Copy to:
Chief, Operations Division, 1st CGD

- -

FIRST ENDORSEMENT on COMONECGD (p) ltr dtd 15 August 1955 file GD1/A3

17 August 1955
A3

From: Commander, Group Quoddy Head
To: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC, USCG

1. Forwarded for your information and guidance.

A. T. RUGGLES

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Little River L/S [redacted]	Cutler, Maine	27 July, 1955

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
BMC WALLACE, EDGAR M.(227-288)	CO, Group, Quoddy Head Lubec, Maine	

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON: ☒ REGULAR	☐ REENLISTMENT
5	28 July, 1955	☐ EMERGENCY	☐ RECRUIT

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE WEST JONESPORT, MAINE

To Be Checked By Officers Only

☐ I am not a member of any court or board.
☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

Edgar M. Wallace
SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT — EDGAR M. WALLACE, BMC

Ind.-1 Unit: Date

Date current leave accounting period began	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period
Number days' leave used during current accounting period	Date of expiration of current enlistment

☒ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

George S. Morrison
GEORGE S. MORRISON, BMLC, CO, ACTING
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: Date

☐ Returned, GRANTED ..... days.
☐ ADVANCE ..... Leave.
☐ ACCRUED
(Reason for leave)

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-4 Unit: GROUP, QUODDY HEAD Date 28, July, 1955

Departed at 1230, this date. This leave expires before 0900, 3 August, 1955

at Cutler, Maine and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

George S. Morrison
GEORGE S. MORRIOSN, BMLC, CO, ACTING
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: Date 3 August 1955

Reported at 0900, this date, having used 5 days' leave.

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar M Wallace BMC
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-3

(Over)

C-1n-C

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3441-SM (5-53)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD STANDARD TRAVEL ORDER

SECURITY INFORMATION
☐ ~~RESTRICTED~~ ☐ CONFIDENTIAL ☐ ~~SECRET~~

DISTRICT ORDER NO.	AUTHORIZATION NO.
01-0245	

INSTRUCTIONS: THIS FORM SHALL BE USED FOR INDIVIDUAL TRANSFER ORDERS OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL. IT IS NOT TO BE USED FOR GROUP ORDERS. DRAW LINES, IN INK, THROUGH PORTIONS NOT APPLICABLE. DO NOT CROSS OUT WITH TYPEWRITER. LINE UP COPIES SO THAT DATA IS TRANSFERRED TO APPROPRIATE SPACES AND IS LEGIBLE. FORWARD ONE COPY TO DESTINATION UNIT. IF INSUFFICIENT SPACE IS PROVIDED FOR ANY ENTRY, MAKE NOTE IN THAT SPACE AND CONTINUE ENTRY UNDER "SUPPLEMENTAL INSTRUCTION" OR ON ATTACHED SHEET. IDENTIFY CONTINUED ITEMS AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL SHEETS SECURELY.

UNIT	PLACE OF ADDRESS	DATE
COMONECGD	1400 Custom House, Boston, Mass.	7-26-55

TO (INSERT NAME, SERVICE NO. AND RATE)
WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC, USCG

1. AUTHORITY
COMONECGD (p) ltr dtd 26 July 1955, PM/P16-4

PROCEED AND REPORT TO

STATION	KIND OF DUTY (TEMPORARY, REASSIGNMENT, ETC.)	APPROX. NO. DAYS
~~INTERMEDIATE~~ A.		
INTERMEDIATE B.		
ULTIMATE DESTINATION C. GRUCOM Quoddy Head, Lubec, Me.	FASDU	UNDEF

☐ UPON COMPLETION OF WHICH/WHEN SO DIRECTED YOU WILL RETURN TO YOUR STATION FOR RESUMPTION OF YOUR REGULAR DUTIES.
☐ THE TEMPORARY DUTY ORDERED ABOVE IS FOR THE PURPOSE OF UNDERGOING INSTRUCTION.
☐ THIS ORDER CONSTITUTES A PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION FROM _____
TO _____

2. RECORDS ATTACHED—INDICATE BY CHECK (✓) RECORDS INCLUDED. IF FORWARDED BY MAIL OR RETAINED IN DISTRICT SO INDICATE

☒ SERVICE ☒ HEALTH ☐ PAY ☒ PERSONNEL DATA CARD ☐ OTHER (SPECIFY) | RECORDS FORWARDED BY MAIL OR RETAINED IN DISTRICT: PR RETAINED B Y COMONECGD (f)

3. YOU ARE AUTHORIZED 01 DAYS DELAY IN ROUTE TO COUNT AS FOLLOWS:
PROCEED TIME 00 TRAVEL TIME 00 LEAVE 00
COMPENSATORY ABSENCE 00 (INDICATE DAYS AND TYPE)

REPORT NOT LATER THAN	ADDRESS ON LEAVE
TIME 2400 DATE 7-27-55	

4. TRAVEL NECESSARY TO THE EXECUTION HEREOF IS REQUIRED IN THE PUBLIC INTERESTS AND IS AUTHORIZED, CHARGEABLE AGAINST DISTRICT TRAVEL ALLOTMENT, SYMBOL 01-20.3.56 TRAVEL, ALLOWANCES AND/OR REIMBURSEMENT IN LIEU THEREOF; AS PRESCRIBED BY CHA. TER 4, PART D, JTR AND INDICATED BELOW IS AUTHORIZED/DIRECTED:

A. ☐ ~~FOR PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION: YOU ARE AUTHORIZED TO TRAVEL BY PRIVATELY OWNED CONVEYANCE.~~
☐ FOR TEMPORARY DUTY ONLY: TRAVEL BY PRIVATELY OWNED CONVEYANCE IS/IS NOT MORE ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE GOVERNMENT.

B. ☐ ~~GOVERNMENT TRANSPORTATION, IF AVAILABLE, AND MORE ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE GOVERNMENT, IS DIRECTED, OTHERWISE THE USE OF COMMERCIAL CARRIER IS AUTHORIZED.~~
☐ ~~GOVERNMENT VESSEL~~ ☐ ~~GOVERNMENT AIRCRAFT, CLASS~~ ~~PRIORITY CERTIFIED.~~ ☐ ~~GOVERNMENT VEHICLE~~

C. ☒ YOU ARE DIRECTED TO TRAVEL BY BUS/RAIL (INSERT RAIL, BUS, ETC.) WHEN AVAILABLE: OTHERWISE AT OWN EXPENSE, SUBJECT TO REIMBURSEMENT.

D. ☒ YOU ARE AUTHORIZED TO TRAVEL AT YOUR OWN EXPENSE SUBJECT TO REIMBURSEMENT, IN ACCORDANCE WITH JOINT TRAVEL REGULATIONS.

5. AUTHENTICATING SIGNATURE (GRADE AND TITLE)
D. M. CHAPMAN, LT, Chief Military Personnel Section

6. DELIVERED AND DEPARTED

TIME	DATE	SIGNATURE (GRADE OR RATE AND TITLE)
	7-26-55	D. M. CHAPMAN, LT, Chief Military Personnel Section

7. I HAVE READ AND UNDERSTAND THE ABOVE ORDERS AND THE GENERAL AND SUPPLEMENTAL INSTRUCTIONS AND I HAVE RECEIVED THE RECORDS AND ACCOUNTS AS INDICATED.	SIGNATURE OF TRAVELER: Edgar M. Wallace

16-69056-1 ☆ GPO

PHS-110 ~~(BIH)~~ Boston
(11-50) revised

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
BOSTON, BRIGHTON 35, MASS.

Date 26 July 1955

From: Medical Officer In Charge , USPHS Hospital, Brighton, Mass.
To: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC, USCG

Subject: ORDERS, Hospitalization, completion of, travel

Reference: (a) Division of Hospitals Operations Manual ,Part B, Chapter: 1., Section 3:2., subparagraph No. 11.

1. Upon receipt hereof, and in accordance with reference (a), you will report without delay to the Office of the Cdr., 1st, C. G. District, USCG Base, Boston, Mass. for further orders.

2. The following has been recommended in your case, as noted on NCG-2522 in triplicate. (Encl., (A).

RECOMMEND:

Fit for full duty. BMS to be written. (Rectal polyps)

3. You are handed herewith, your Health Record and completed NCG-2522's in duplicate for delivery to the OCICGD.

4. Provided with one 15¢ MTA transportation ticket for trans., to USCG Base, Boston, Mass.

5. Reported at 1530/7-11-55 for inpatient treatment.

6. Delivered and departed at 1145/7-26-55 this date.

By direction of the Medical Officer In Charge

C. W. Burkman

C. W. BURKMAN YN3
Coast Guard Representative

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
Comdr., 1st CG District
1400 Custom House
Boston 9, Mass.

p
7 June 1955
MM/P16-3

ORDER NO. 01-3591

From: Commander, First Coast Guard District
To: Commander, CG Group Quoddy Head, Lubec, Maine

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC, USCG; orders, transfer, travel

1. Transfer subject man attached to West Quoddy Head Lifeboat station, to report 0800, 11 July 1955, to the Commander, First Coast Guard District, Boston, Massachusetts, pending a Board of Medical Survey.

2. Travel necessary to the execution of this order is chargeable against District travel allotment symbol 01-20.3.55.

3. Proceed time is not authorized.

D. M. CHAPMAN
By direction

Copy to:
COMONECGD (f)

2 June 1955
A/3

West Quoddy Head L/Sta
Lubec Maine

From: Wallace, Edger M. (227-288) BMC, USCG Officer being relieved
Kessler, Paul J. (270-705) EN1, USCG Relieving Officer
To: Commanding Officer, CG Group Quoddy Head

Subj: Relief as Officer in Charge, West Quoddy Head L/T Station report of

Ref: (a) Article 7-1-17, CG Regulations

1. In accordance with reference (a), an inspection was made of West Quoddy Head L/T Station this date with the following results:

(a) No major defect or deficiencies noted
(b) Personnel assigned are adequate for the needs of the station
(c) All equipment and spare parts up to date
(d) All files are in fair order. All publications up to date Record of Public Property correct and in good order
(e) All classified meterial transferred by separate correspondence

Paul J Kessler EN1

Edger M Wallace BMC

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV. 11-53)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
WEST QUODDY HEAD LIGHT STATION	Lubec, Maine	16 May, 1955

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
WALLACE' Edgar M. BMC	CO, Gr. Quoddy Head	

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON: ☒ REGULAR ☐ EMERGENCY	☐ REENLISTMENT ☐ RECRUIT
15	16 May, 1955		

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE West Jonesport, Maine

To Be Checked By Officers Only

~~XXIam~~ not a member of any court or board.

☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

Edgar M. Wallace
SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Edgar M. Wallace

End.-1 Unit: Date

Date current leave accounting period began	1 July, 1954	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period	55
Number days' leave used during current accounting period	10	Date of expiration of current enlistment	

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

(Signature, grade, and title)

End.-2 Unit: Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, grade, and title)

End.-3 Unit: Group Quoddy Head Date 16 May, 1955

☒ Returned, GRANTED 15 days.

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because

☐ ADVANCE ☒ ACCRUED Leave.
(Reason for leave)

A. T. RUGGLES, CHBOSN CO
(Signature, grade, and title)

End.-4 Unit: West Quoddy Head LS Date 16 May, 1955

Departed at 0900, this date. This leave expires before 0900, 1 June, 1955

at West Quoddy Head LS and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

A. T. RUGGLES, CHBOSN
(Signature, grade, and title)

End.-5 Unit: West Quoddy Head L/S Date 1 June 1955

Reported at 0900, this date, having used 15 days' leave.

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar M Wallace MBC
(Signature, grade, and title)

16—40220-4

(Over)

3 June 1955
MM/P16-3

Commander
Group Quoddy Head
Lubec, Maine

From: Commanding Officer, CG Group Quoddy Head
To: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC, USCG

Subj: Little River L/T Station; assignment as Officer in Charge

1. Effective 1200, 3 June 1955, you are directed to relieve CALE, Robert R. (271-656) BM2, as officer in charge of subject station.

2. Your attention is directed to Article 7-1-17, Coast Guard Regulations.

A. T. RUGGLES

Copy to:
COMONECGD (p)
COMONECGD (o)
SR

RECEIVED
PERSONNEL DIVISION

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

JAN 27 3 05 PM PE-1

25 January 1955

CCGD AUTH:
BOSTON 9, MASS.

From: Commandant
To: Commander, Group Quoddy Head, Lubec, Maine
Via: Commander, First CG District (p)

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288)BMC, USCG ; request for retirement; acknowledgement of

Ref: (a) WALLACE's ltr of 10 January 1955, file P19-2 with endorsements thereon

Advise the above-named man that his request for retirement by reason of completion of twenty or more years of service has been received at Headquarters and that his application will be considered in any future selection of men for retirement under Title 14, United States Code, Section 355.

W. B. ELLIS
By direction

- -

p
28 January, 1955

FIRST ENDORSEMENT to COMDT(PE-1) ltr of 25 January, 1955

From: Commander, 1st Coast Guard District
To: Commander, Group Quoddy Head, Lubec, Maine

1. Forwarded for subject named man's information.

D. M. CHAPMAN
By direction

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
WEST QUODDY HEAD LIGHT STATION	LUBEC, MAINE	15 November, 1954

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC	COMMANDING OFFICER GROUP QUODDY HEAD	

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON:
- 10 -	16 November, 1954	☒ REGULAR ☐ REENLISTMENT ☐ EMERGENCY ☐ RECRUIT

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE

To Be Checked By Officers Only

☐ I am not a member of any court or board.
☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

Edgar M. Wallace
SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT
EDGAR M. WALLACE

Ind.-1 Unit: Date

Date current leave accounting period began	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period
Number days' leave used during current accounting period	Date of expiration of current enlistment

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: Group Quoddy Head Date 16 November, 1954

☒ Returned, GRANTED 10 days.

☐ ADVANCE ☒ ACCRUED Leave.
(Reason for leave)

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because

A. T. RUGGLES, CBOSN USCG, CO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-4 Unit: West Quoddy Head L/S Date 16 November, 1954

Departed at 1100, this date. This leave expires before 0900 27 November 1954

at West Quoddy Head L/S and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar M Wallace BMC O-in-C
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: West Quoddy Head L/S Date 27 November 1954

Reported at 0900, this date, having used 10 days' leave.

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar M Wallace BMC O-in-C
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-3

(Over)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
KENNEBEC RIVER L/B STA.	POPHAM BEACH, MAINE	10 FEBRUARY 1954

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
WALLACE, Edgar 227-288 BMC	CO CG Group, Cape Elizabeth, Me.	OinCKennebec River L/B Sta.

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON: ☒ REGULAR ☐ EMERGENCY ☐ REENLISTMENT ☐ RECRUIT
15	About or on 6 March, 1954	

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE West Jonesport, Maine Tel. 148 ring 4

To Be Checked By Officers Only
- ☐ I am not a member of any court or board.
- ☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

Edgar M. Wallace
SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Edgar Wallace BMC

Ind.-1 Unit: Kennebec River L/B Sta. Date 10 Feb. 1954

Date current leave accounting period began	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period
Number days' leave used during current accounting period	Date of expiration of current enlistment

☒ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

Alferes, Carlos SN will releive

Jordan Orr
Jordan Orr, BMLC
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: CG Group, Cape Elizabeth, Maine Date 14 February 1954

☒ Returned, GRANTED 15 days.

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because ☐ ADVANCE ☐ ACCRUED REGULAR Leave.
(Reason for leave)

L. E. Woodaman
L. E. WOODAMAN, CHRQSN, USCG, CO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-4 Unit: KENNEBEC RIVER L/B STATION Date 21 MARCH 1954

Departed at 1400, this date. This leave expires before 0900 APRIL 6, 1954

at DOUBLING POINT LIGHT STATION and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

Jordan Orr
JORDAN ORR, BMLC OINC (KENNEBEC RIVER) L/B Sta.
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: Doubling Point Range L/S Date 6 April 1954

Reported at 0700, this date, having used 15 days' leave.

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar M Wallace BMC O-in-C
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-3

(Over)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

From: Commander, First Coast Guard District
To: Commanding Officer, CG Base, So. Portland, Maine

Subj: Information for U. S. Government Operator's Permit for
WALLACE, Edgar M.

1953 OCT 24 9 22

Enclosed herewith is U. S. Government Operator's Permit for subject-named man and faults noted during Skill Test. Advise subject man of his shortcomings as listed below:

FAILURE TO CHECK BEFORE OPERATION Fails to check horn. Fails to check windsheild wiper.	OVERTAKING AND PASSING
SIGNALLING	OBSERVING SPEED LAWS
MAKING LEFT AND RIGHT TURNS	USE OF CONTROLS Races engine.
BACKING AND TURNING	KNOWLEDGE OF STATE & LOCAL LAWS
PARKING AND LEAVING CURB Fails to signal.	ATTENTION AND ATTITUDE
SLOWING AND STOPPING Fails to use engine as brake.	GENERAL Written examination 93%

E. H. LEAVITT
Issuing Officer, 1st CG District

2nd Cape Cod Liq Group

letter 8-12

Medical department
U. S. C. G. Base, Boston, Mass.

DATE: 12 August 1953

Memorandum to Commanding Officer
of the C.G.C. DISTRICT,

It is recommended that WALLACE, Edgar M. (Name) BMC (Rate) 227-288 (service No.)
is being placed on (Regular) (~~Light~~ Duty) duty status from this date until _____ (Time)

_____ (Date)

DIAGNOSIS: Old fracture of right pubis, healed

Recommendation: FIT FOR FULL DUTY

~~W. H. Brown HMC~~

/s/ Wiese HM3
By direction of District Medical Off.

NOTE: It is noted that all personnel of outlying units are to have their health records prior going to Base Dispensary for treatment or to the Hospital.

REMARKS:

approved
R. J. Lee Hmc
8-12-53

CO, CG GROUP
Cape Elizabeth, Me.

13 March, 1953
A8-6

From: Commander, CG Group, Cape Elizabeth, Maine
To: Officer-in-Charge, Doubling Point Range Light Station

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC ; clearance for handling classified material up to and including CONFIDENTIAL

1. In accordance with the provisions of First Coast Guard District Circular No. 6-52, subject, on this date, was granted clearance to handle classified material up to and including CONFIDENTIAL.

2. This clearance was based on the following factors:

(a) Signed Statement of subject that he has read and understands the Security Manual for Classified Material, U.S. Navy, 1951, OPNAV 5510.1.

(b) Trust and confidence in the loyalty, honesty, and discretion of subject sufficient to justify the belief that he will not intentionally or through indiscretion disclose to any unauthorized person any classified material of the United States.

(c) A review of subject's service records by this office.

L E Woodaman

L. E. WOODAMAN

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 5-45)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
KENNEBEC RIVER L/B STA.	POPHAM BEACH, MAINE	3 SEPTEMBER 1952

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
WALLACE, Edgar M. 227-288 BMC	CO CG Group, Cape Elizabeth, Me.	OinC Kennebec River L/B Sta.

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
30		8 September 1952			

REASON FOR REQUEST:

Annual Leave

My address on leave will be: West Jonesport, Maine.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar M. Wallace BMC
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: Kennebec River L/B Sta. Date: 3 September 1952

Leave record indicates balance of ..... days' annual and ..... days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

Request releif for Wallace Preferbaly one married with family for thirty days

Jordan Orr
JORDAN ORR, BMC(L) OinC
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: CO, C.G.GROUP CAPE ELIZABETH, ME Date: 7 September 1952

Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

L E Woodaman
L. E. WOODAMAN, CBOSN USCG
DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: DOUBLING POINT RANGE LIGHT STATION Date: 7 September 1952

Departed at 13:30 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 09:00, 8 October 1952, at Doubling Point Range L. S. and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

L E Woodaman
L. E. WOODAMAN, CBOSN, USCG
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Doubling Point Range L/S Date: 8 October 1952

Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before ~~noon~~ .....

Authority:

....
Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Doubling Point Range L/S Date: 8 October 1952

Reported at 0830 this date, having taken 30 days' leave and 1 days' TT.

L E Woodaman
L. E. WOODAMAN, CBOSN., USCG
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-3

[OVER]

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 5-45)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
The Cuckolds LS	Newagen, Me.	12 September, 1951

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
WALLACE, Edgar "M" (227-288) BMC(	Com anding Officer	Executive Officer

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
16		12 September, 1951			

REASON FOR REQUEST:
10 ACC 6 ACL

My address on leave will be: West Jonesport, Me.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar M. Wallace
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: CG Depot, South Portland, Maine Date: 12 September, 1951
Leave record indicates balance of ..... days' annual and ..... days' Reenlistment Leave due.
Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

A. T. RUGGLES, CBOSN., USCG
~~COMMANDING~~ EXECUTIVE—~~PERSONNEL~~ OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: CG Depot, South Portland, Maine Date: 12 September, 1951
Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

C. T. CHRISTIANSEN, LCDR., USCG
~~CHIEF PERSONNEL~~ COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: CG Depot, South Portland, Maine Date: 12 September, 1951
Departed at 1325 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 0900/29 September, 1951, at The Cuckolds LS and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

C. T. CHRISTIANSEN, LCDR., USCG
COMMANDING—~~EXECUTIVE PERSONNEL~~ OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:
Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...
Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: The Cuckolds Light Station Date: 29 September 1951
Reported at 0900 this date, having taken 10 days' leave and 6 days' TT. ACL

Edgar M. Wallace BMC
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-3

[OVER]

WARNER LEO G EN2 regular assigned personnel at Cuckolds L/S will act as OinC during absence of Wallace. A seaman that is familiar with th e duties wil[illegible]e sent from Damariscove as releif man.

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABS[illegible]E
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 5-45)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

OK - AR

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
CUCKOLDS LIGHT STATION	Cape Newagen, Maine	22 March 1951

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
WALLACE, Edgar M (227-288) BMC	CO. CGG. So. Portland, Maine	OinC, Damariscove Island LBS

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
10		0900 6 April 1951	0	0	11 July 1956

REASON FOR REQUEST:

Acc. with regulations.

My address on leave will be: Jonesport, Maine

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Edgar M. Wallace
Edgar Wallace BMC
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: Damariscove Island LBS Date: 22 March 1951

Leave record indicates balance of ..... days' annual and ..... days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

Archie W McLaughlin
Archie W McLaughlin BM1 OinC
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: GROUP SOUTH PORTLAND, ME. Date: 29 March, 1951

Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

C. T. CHRISTIANSEN
C. T. CHRISTIANSEN, LCDR., USCG
~~XCGC FORCE COMMDR~~—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: Damariscove Island LBS Date: 6 April 1951

Departed at 0900 6 April 1951 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 0900 17 April 1951, at Boothbay Harbor, Maine and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

Archie W McLaughlin
Archie W McLaughlin BM1 OinC
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:

Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...

Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Damariscove Island LBS Date: 17 April 1951

Reported at 0900 17 April 1951 this date, having taken 10 days' leave and ..... days' TT.

Archie W McLaughlin
Archie W McLaughlin BM1 OinC
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-3

[OVER]

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

RECEIVED
JUN 15 1951
MAINE

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

13 June, 1951
FILE: PE-3, MM

1951 JUN 26 8 57

From: Commandant
To: Commanding Officer, The Cuckolds Light Station, Newagen, Maine
Via: Commander, 1st CG District (p)

Subj: WALLACE, Edgar "M" (227-288) BMC; statement of service

1. Your Form 510 No. 379-51, which states that subject man completed sixteen (16) years on 3-1-51, is returned for correction.

2. The records at Headquarters show that WALLACE served 6 yrs., 4 mos. and 6 days in the Lighthouse Service prior to his enlistment in the USCG on 7-7-41. He therefore completed sixteen (16) years on 2-28-51.

B. A. Shaw

B. A. SHAW
By direction

Incl: Form 510

Ind-1
1st CG District
Boston 9, Mass.

15 June, 1951

From: Commander, 1st CG District (p)
To: Group Office, Kennebec River Lifeboat Station, Popham Beach, Me.

Forwarded.

A. C. JONES
By direction

Corrected Apy
prepared 6-26-51

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
259 High Street
South Portland, Maine

ADDRESS REPLY TO
CO, CG DEPOT
REFER TO FILE

1950 OCT 7 8 52

2 October, 1950
File: 73-531

From: Commanding Officer, CG GROUP, South Portland, Maine
To: WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC - Seguin Is LS

Subj: Orders; transfer; travel

1. Effective upon proper relief, you are directed to proceed and report to the Officer-in-Charge, Cuckolds Light Station, Newagen, Maine, for assignment to duty thereat.

2. Travel necessary to the execution of this order will be performed via Government conveyance.

3. Proceed time is not authorized.

4. Carry health record. Your service record will be maintained at this unit for administrative purposes.

5. This order terminates your permanent duty at Seguin Island LS.

6.

J. Thorpe

J. THORPE
By Direction

CC: ClCGD(pmp)
OinC Kennebec River LBS

Ind-1
Seguin Island LS
Popham Beach, Maine

3 Oct. 1950

Departed this unit at 0800 this date via Government conveyance for duty at the Cuckolds LS, Newagen, Maine.

Edgar M. Wallace

Edgar M. Wallace BMC.
Officer-in-Charge

Ind-2
The Cuckolds Light Sta.
Newagen, Maine

3 Oct. 1950

Reported this unit ~~1000~~ this date.

John W. Foss

John W. Foss EN1(L)AN
OinC.

INSTRUCTIONS

This side of the service record is for all official and unofficial correspondence concerning the individual, such as: Transfer Orders, official requests, personal documents, i. e., Discharge Certificates, Training Course Certificates, original of Citations or Commendations, etc.

Upon separation from the Coast Guard, all personal documents should be removed and returned to the individual concerned. Obtain a receipt for papers so delivered and file with the remaining correspondence in the service record.

Eliminate correspondence which has served its purpose and arrange remaining papers in chronological order, latest dated papers on top. Forward with closed-out service record to Commandant (PE).

Identification Card No. 98855

CONTENTS CHECKED FOR ACCURACY

(REQUIRED: 1. WHEN REPORTING ABOARD. 2. WHEN TRANSFERRED. 3. ON DISCHARGE OR RETIREMENT)

DATE	STATION	BY (NAME AND GRADE)	INITIALS
26 Jun 54	CG Group Cape Elizabeth, Me	L.E. WOODAMAN, CHBOSN, USCG, CO	LEW
7-26-55	COMONECGD	H.D.GALLERY, CHSCLK W-2, By dir	HDG LCR
9/9/55	CG GROUP QUODDY HEAD	A.T. RUGGLES, CHBOSN, CO	
10/13/55	CG GROUP QUODDY HEAD	G.S. MORRISON, BMLC, GROCAM ACT	

PS-1
P6-2
SN 227-288
25 September 1961

Mrs. Mabel F. Wallace
P. O. Box 43
West Jonesport, Maine

My dear Mrs. Wallace:

Information has been received at Coast Guard Headquarters of the death of your husband, Edgar M. Wallace, Chief Boatswain's Mate, United States Coast Guard, Retired. It is realized that in time of your bereavement consideration of financial matters concerning your husband's estate is difficult and trying. However, experience indicates it is best to handle these matters as expeditiously as possible.

At the time of death there was due your husband retired pay for the period 1 - 15 September 1961. Retired pay ceases at the death of a retired member and eligible dependents surviving are compensated by laws which are administered by the Veterans Administration. Veterans Administration Form No. VB 8-534, "Application for Dependency and Indemnity Compensation or Death Pension by Widow or Child" and Veterans Administration Form No. 21-530, "Application for Burial Allowance" are enclosed to aid you in making application for the Veterans Administration death benefits that may be available to you. It is requested that an itemized funeral bill be forwarded to substantiate your application for the burial allowance.

Four Forms No. SF-1174, "Claim of Designated Beneficiary for Unpaid Pay and Allowances of Deceased Member of the Uniformed Services" are enclosed to aid you in making application for the final retired pay due. These forms are to be completed in the presence of two witnesses. The original and two copies of the claim with a copy of this letter should be returned to Commandant (PS-1).

It is requested that a certified copy of the certificate of death issued as proof of your husband's death be forwarded to support your claim.

If you have any uncashed pay checks in your possession, these should be returned to Coast Guard Headquarters with the completed Forms SF-1174 for inclusion with the claim for the final retired pay due. Any other uncashed Government checks should be returned to the issuing agency.

Two Forms, DD-1172, "Application for Dependents' Authorization for Medical Care Card" are enclosed to aid you in making application for medical care benefits. It is requested that both copies of this form be returned to Commandant (PS-1). Upon receipt of the completed applications they will be processed at Coast Guard Headquarters and then returned to you so that a DD Form 1173, "Uniformed Services Identification and Privilege Card" may be issued. New cards are necessary, as the cards you may now have are no longer applicable.

When the enclosed forms have been completed return them to Commandant (PS-1) in the enclosed pre-addressed envelope.

Sincerely yours,

J. F. BILLS
Captain, U. S. Coast Guard
Chief, Special Services Division
By direction of the Commandant

Encl: (1) Form No. 1174
(2) Form No. 21-530
(3) Form No. VB 8-534
(4) Form No. DD-1172
(5) VA Fact Sheet IS-1
(6) Envelope

Copy to Commander: 1st Coast Guard District (P)
LCPauls:lcp 22 September 1961

25 September 1961

My dear Mrs. Wallace:

It is with regret that I learn of the death of your husband, Edgar M. Wallace, Chief Boatswain's Mate, United States Coast Guard, Retired.

While he was an active member of the Coast Guard he attained an enviable record of honorable service to his country.

I trust that the memory of the esteem in which he is held will help to sustain you in this sad hour. Please permit me to extend my sympathy to you and your family.

Sincerely yours,

A. C . RICHMOND
Admiral, U. S. Coast Guard
Commandant

Mrs. Edgar M. Wallace
P. O. Box 43
West Jonesport, Maine

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CGHQ-3584 *(10-54)*

Date of Death: 15 Sept. 1961
LCPauls:lcp 21 September 1961

DIRECTIVE CLEARANCE SHEET

(Fill in blocks as initialled - do not use for routing)

OFFICE OR DIVISION DESIGNATORS	PS	CA	C											
INITIALS OF RESPONSIBLE OFFICERS														
INTRA-OFFICE OR DIVISION INITIALS														

917335

61-A2
Box 658

U. S. COAST GUARD
WASHINGTON 25, D. C,

Ret

noted 9/26/61 mfr

REPORT OF CASUALTY

REPORT NUMBER AND TYPE: FINAL

DATE PREPARED: 9/20/61

1. SERVICE IDENTIFICATION (Name, Service Number, Grade or Rate, Component, Branch and Organization)

WALLACE, Edgar M. (227-288) BMC, USCG, Retired

2. CASUALTY STATUS ☐ BATTLE ☒ NON-BATTLE

Died: 15 September 1961
Cause of Death: Not available
Place of Death: Not available

3. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH, RACE, RELIGIOUS PREFERENCE

14 February 1902, Jonesport, Maine, Caucasian, Protestant

4. DATE AND PLACE OF LAST ENTRY ON ACTIVE DUTY IN CURRENT STATUS AND HOME OF RECORD AT TIME

Not applicable

5. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER, PAY GRADE, LENGTH OF SERVICE FOR PAY, BASIC PAY, INCENTIVE PAY

Not available E-7, over 20 yrs Service: $350.00 per month /PL85-422

CHECK IF APPLICABLE ☐ CREW ☐ NON-CREW

6. DUTY STATUS

Retired: 1 February 1956 - 20 Year Service

7. INTERESTED PERSONS (Name, Address, Relationship)

Mabel F. Wallace (widow) P. O. Box 43, West Jonesport, Maine (1) & (3)

8. REPORT FOR VA TO FOLLOW ☐ YES ☒ NO

9. REPORTING COMMAND AND DATE REPORT RECEIVED IN DEPARTMENT

GRUCOM QUODDY HEAD - 18 September 1961

10. SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER, LOCAL BOARD, AND LOCATION (If unknown, enter date and place of first entry in Armed Services)

Not available 13 January 1918 - FLHS

11. PRIOR SERVICE DATA ☒ YES ☐ NO FLHS

12. REMARKS

FILE PE-8U

FOOTNOTES:
[1] Adult next of kin.
[2] Beneficiary for gratuity pay in event there is no surviving wife or child - as designated on record of emergency data.
[3] Beneficiary for unpaid pay and allowances - as designated on record of emergency data.

13. DISTRIBUTION

VA
Selective Service

14. SIGNATURE (By direction of the Commandant)

M. J. MAYER
Chief, Survivors Benefits Branch

DD FORM 1 MAR 60 1300

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3305 (4-52)

LEAVE RECORD

DATE: 8-29-52 Credit brought forward from previous record 40 DAYS

AUTHENTICATED BY L.E. WOODAMAN, CBOSN., USCG. CO

LEAVE TAKEN (INCLUSIVE DATES) FROM DAY—MO.—YR.	TO DAY—MO.—YR.	NO. DAYS	KIND	CREDITED DATE DAY—MO.—YR.	CREDITED DAYS	Balance DAYS	SHIP OR STATION	SIGNATURE
8-9-52	7-9-52	30	A			10	Grp. Cape Elizabeth, Me.	CBOSN, CO
				30-6-53	30	40	Grp. Cape Elizabeth, Me.	CBOSN, CO
				BBF 1-7-53		40	Grp. Cape Elizabeth, Me.	CBOSN, CO
22-3-54	5-4-54	15	A			25	Grp. Cape Elizabeth, Me.	CBOSN, CO
"NO LEAVE TAKEN SINCE LAST DATE OF ENTRY. LV RATIONS NOT IN EXCESS AMOUNT"							Grp. Cape Elizabeth, Me.	CBOSN, CO
				30-6-54	30	55	GRP QUODDY HD	CHBOSN, CO
11/17/54	11/26/54	10				45	GRP QUODDY HD	CHBOSN, CO
17 MAY 55	31 MAY 55	15	A			30	GP QUODDY HD	CHBOSN, CO
				30-6-55	30	60	GRU QUODDY HD	A. T. RUGGLES, CHBOSN, CO
"NO LEAVE TAKEN SINCE LAST DATE OF ENTRY. LV RAT CREDITED NOT IN EXCESS OF LV TAKEN							GRU QUODDY HD	A. T. RUGGLES, CHBOSN, CO
"NO LEAVE TAKEN AT THIS COMMAND"							COMONECGD	CHSCLK W-2, Bydi
29-7/55	2-8/55	5	A			55	GRU QUODDY HD	A. T. RUGGLES, CHBOSN, CO
"NO LEAVE TAKEN SINCE DATE OF LAST ENTRY. "LV RATS CREDITED ARE NOT IN EXCESS OF LV TAKEN							GRU QUODDY HD	G. S. MORRISON, BMLC, AC
3 JAN 56	15 JAN 56	13	A		55	42	GRU QUODDY HD	N. E. MAHAR, CHBOSN, CO
				1 Feb. 56		60	GRU QUODDY HD	N. E. MAHAR, CHBOSN, CO
ELECTS TO RECEIVE CASH COMPENSTION FOR 60 DAYS UNUSED LEAVE, UPON RETIREMENT								N. E. MAHAR, CHBOSN, CO

DEDUCTIBLE TIME (Inclusive Dates)

FROM	TO	NO. DAYS	CAUSE (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)	SHIP OR STATION	SIGNATURE
NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT				GRU QUODDY HD	A. T. RUGGLES, CHBOSN, CO
NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT				GRU QUODD HD	G. S. MORRISON, BMLC, Act
NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT				GRU QUODDY HD	N. E. MAHAR, CHBOSN, CO

Paid $117.00 allowance for 60 days unused leave

$608.40 BP&L for 60 days unused leave

C. W. WILLIS, CPCLK, ACO $725.40 TOTAL at 1CGD, Boston, Mass. 1-27-56

NAME (Last) WALLACE (First) Edgar (Middle) "M" SERVICE NO. 277-288

LEAVE RECORD 16—66741-1

CG 2500-C
(Rev. 4-49)

RECORD OF WSx WALLACE, EDGAR "M" (Full name, surname to the left) 227-288 (Service number)

8. LEAVE RECORD

ACCRUED LEAVE				LEAVE TAKEN							
Reason and Date	Creditable service for leave purposes		Number of days earned	Departed		Returned		Type and reason	Number of days	Balance due	SIGNATURE AND UNIT
	Months	Days		Hour	Date	Hour	Date				
IC 7-11-50	-0-	-0-	-0-							-0-	C.P.Ruggles CO(a GRP,SO.PORTME CBOSN
				0900	4/6/51	0900	4/17/51	ACC-REG	10	-10	C.Winthrop CO GRP.SO.PTLD,ME.LCDR
6-30-51 ANCR	11	21	30							20	C.Winthrop LCDR Grp. Kennebec,Me.CO
7-1-51 BBF									8	20	C.Winthrop LCDR Grp.Kennebec,Me.CO
				0900	9-12-51	0900	9-29-51	ACC REG	6ACL 10 ACC	10	C.Winthrop Grp.Kennebec,Me.CO
6-30-52 ANCR	12	0	30							40	C.P.Ruggles CBOSN,CO Grp.Cape Eliz., Me.
7-1-52 BBF										40	C.P.Ruggles CBOSN,CO Grp.Cape Eliz.,Me.

9. PERIODS FOR WHICH LEAVE DOES NOT ACCRUE

(Includes AOL, AWOL, Excess Leave, and Sentence of Confinement by a Coast Guard Court)

From— (Inclusive dates)	To— (Inclusive dates)	Reason	Months	Days	Signature and Unit

16—9676-3

NCG 2500
(Rev. June, 1942)

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD / ~~COAST GUARD RESERVE~~ }

REENLISTMENT OF WALLACE, Edgar "M" (Full name, surname to left); 227-288 (Service number); $242.55 (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at CG DEPOT, South Portland, Maine; BMC (Rating in which enlisted)

Enlisted at South Portland, Maine; 11 July 1950 (Date of enlistment)

Transferred to Seguin Island LS, Popham Beach, Maine

Occupation BM Citizenship * NB If naturalized, place and date of naturalization - - - - Certificate No. - - -

Date of birth 14 February, 1902 Place of birth Jonesport, Maine

Home address West Jonesport, Maine (Street and number) (Town) (County) (State)

Married or single Married Name and address of next of kin or legal guardian (wife) Mabel F. Wallace (Relationship) West Jonesport, Maine (Address)

Continuous Service Certificate - - - - (Number) Previous service { Coast Guard / ~~Reserve~~ } 9 (Years) 0 (Months) 4 (Days)

First enlisted 7 July, 1941 (Date) at Southwest Harbor, Maine (Place) and was last discharged 10 July 1950 (Date) from CG DEPOT, South Portland, Maine (Unit) with HONORABLE (Character) discharge as BMC (Rate) No. - - - - -

Previous Navy service - - - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days) Previous Marine Corps service - - - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days)

Previous LHS 6 yrs 4 mos., 6 days

Previous Army service - - - - - - - - - - - (Years) (Months) (Days) Age 48 years 4 months.

Height 6 feet 0 inches. Weight 182 pounds.

Eyes Hazel Sex Male Hair Dk.Brown Complexion Ruddy Color White

Personal characteristics None marks, etc. None

For and in consideration of the pay or wages due to the ratings which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I agree to and with LT.A.P.MINOR, of the United States Coast Guard, as follows:

First: To enter the Coast Guard of the United States and to report to such station or vessel as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

Second: I oblige and subject myself to serve { SIX years from 11 July, 1950 / ~~during minority~~ until 10 July, 1956 } unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

* Citizenship—Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

16—8420-2

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, or Army Reserve.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, EDGAR "M" WALLACE, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States and the regulations governing the Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Edgar M. Wallace

EDGAR "M" WALLACE

(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ELEVENTH day of JULY, A. D. 19 50

A. P. MINOR, Lieut., USCG

(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

Commanding Officer

(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

A. P. MINOR, Lieutenant, USCG

Commanding Officdr, *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Enlistment extended until ..... by reason of

.....

under authority of .....

.....

.....

(Signature of man)

.....

(Signature of commanding officer)

16—8420-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE